

Index for 1998

Issues 566-590

21, Collingham Road
London SW5 0NU
Telephone: 071-373-5228
Facsimile: 071-370-5956

Box 53329, Temple Hts Sta
Washington, DC 20009
Telephone: 202-232-8354
Facsimile: 202-667-0153

This is an author, title, and subject index to articles, editorials, reviews, letters, and excerpts from Arab and Israeli presses published in *Middle East International* during 1998. The numbers in bold type are issue numbers, followed by page numbers in regular type. The titles of books, films, plays, documents, news services, radio stations, television stations, newspapers, and journals mentioned or reviewed are indexed under headings: Books, Films, Theatre, Documents, News services, Radio and television, and Newspapers and journals. The names of contributors of published material are printed in bold type.

Compiled by Lenore Lev

A

AAI. See Arab-American Institute
 ADL. See Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith
 AIOC. See Azerbaijan International Operating Consortium
 AIPAC. See American Israel Public Affairs Committee
 AMC. See American Muslim Council
 ANAP. See Motherland party
 APDP. See Communist Afghan Democratic Party
 ARCO, 584: 13
 Aad, Ghazi, 571: 11
 Aaronsohn, Sarah, 568: 23
 Abaza, Tharwat, 571: 12
 Abbadi, Ahmad Oweidi, 579: 7
 Abbas, Haydar, 581: 6
 Abbas, Mahmud (Abu Mazen), 569: 10, 580: 3, 4
 Abd al-Aal, Muhammad, 570: 14
 Abd al-Alim, Issam Abd al-Tawab, 582: 6
 Abd al-Amir al-Jamri (Shaykh), 566: 27 (book review)
 Abdelaziz, Mohammed, 568: 19
 Abd al-Ghaffar, Muhammad, 566: 26 (book review)
 Abd al-Khalik, Humam, 581: 17
 Abd al-Magid, Ismat, 568: 3, 6, 582: 9
 Abd al-Magid, Wahid, 584: 11
 Abd al-Mun'im, Muhammad, 574: 9
 Abd al-Qader, Abd al-Aziz, 581: 16
 Abd al-Qader, Hatem, 582: 10
 Abd Rabbu, Yaser, 568: 11, 575: 6
 Abd al-Ragheb, Ali, 573: 19
 Abd al-Rahim, Tayyib
 announces decree for prevention of incitement, 588: 15
 condemns killing of Awadallah brothers, 583: 3
 on Hamas threat to PA officials, 587: 10, 11
 says killers of Sharif have been arrested, 572: 8
 on the Wye agreement, 586: 7
 Abd al-Rahman, Ahmad, 567: 4, 574: 3, 4
 Abd al-Rahman, As'ad, 578: 18
 Abd al-Rahman, Omar (Shaykh), 566: 15, 580: 20, 588: 11, 24, 25
 Abd al-Rahman, Yasin, 566: 15
 Abd al-Razeq, Gasser, 576: 13, 588: 25
 Abd al-Salam, Muhammad, 572: 24
 Abd al-Shafi, Haidar, 569: 9, 581: 4, 583: 22
 Abdu, Rida Ibrahim, 573: 10, 11
 Abdullah, Wahid Ahmad, 573: 10-11
 Abdullah (Crown Prince). See Al-Saud, Abdullah bin Abd al-Aziz
 Abdullah (Prince of Jordan), 576: 14
 Abdullajanov, Abdulmalik, 566: 16, 590: 19
 Abed, Ali Salih, 18, 590: 17
 Abed, Hadj El, 573: 12
 Abed, Hani, 573: 5 (mentioned)
 Abkhazia, 20, 579: 19
 Aboul Enein, Muhammad, 583: 14
 Abtahi, Mohammad Ali, 568: 12
 Abu Amar. See Yasir Arafat
 Abu Amr, Ziyad, 573: 4, 5, 586: 16
 Abu Isa, Faruq, 581: 12
 Abu Jaber, Kamel, 587: 15
 Abu-Lughod, Janet, 576: 23
 Abu Marzuq, Musa, 573: 4, 581: 18
 Abu Muslih, Ghaleb, 589: 5
 Abu Nidal (Sabri al-Banna), 582: 6
 Abu Rahma, Favez, 574: 7, 583: 18
 Abu Rizq, Ilyas, 576: 9, 582: 14
 Abu Sa'da, Hafez, 589: 17
 Abu Sitta, Ghassan, 578: 16-17
 Abu Sultan, Muhammad, 582: 9
 Abu Sultan, Ra'ed, 582: 9
 Abu Turki, Abd al-Majid, 580: 22

Abu al-Yamin, Amura, 585: 14
 Abu al-Yamin, Hania, 585: 14
 Abu Zayyad, Ziyad, 581: 20
 Adali, Kutlu, 575: 13 (mentioned)
 Adam, Abu, 581: 6
 Adam, Fadwa, 582: 11
 Adamov, Yevgeny, 589: 16, 17
 Adams, Michael, 566: 24 (letter), 574: 22-23 (book review)
 Addasi, Ghassan, 573: 3, 4, 5
 Addasi, Sawzan, 573: 5
 Addum, Adnan, 589: 6
 al-Adli, Habib, 588: 25
 al-Adli, Hassan, 567: 12
 Adonis (Lebanese manufacturer), 581: 17
 Aerospatiale, 577: 12
 Afewerki, Isayas, 577: 21, 581: 21
 Afghanistan. See also Taliban
 aid from US sources, 574: 14
 Badakhshan, 569: 15
 Bamiyan, fighting in, 583: 12, 13
 Baniam, 566: 16
 bin Laden is relatively safe here, 582: 6, 588: 11
 earthquakes, 568: 14-15, 569: 15, 577: 15
 famine, 566: 16
 fighting between Taliban and opposition, 584: 4, 587: 23
 and gas pipeline to carry Central Asian oil, 574: 14
 Hazaras are massacred by Taliban, 583: 13, 587: 22-25
 Hazaras rounded up by Taliban and taken to unknown location, 582: 7
 health problems, 568: 14-15
 history of government in, 584: 16-17
 history of Taliban in, 581: 13-14
 as host of training camps for Islamic extremists under supervision of CIA, 582: 17
 Iranian diplomatic staff kidnapped and shot by Taliban, 582: 7, 587: 24
 Iranian prisoners released by Taliban, border calmer, 586: 13
 Iranian-Taliban clashes along the border, 585: 7
 map, 587: 23
 Mazar-i Sharif, 571: 15, 582: 6, 7, 583: 13, 587: 22-25
 meeting at UN of the "six-plus-two," chaired by Annan, called on UN to investigate Taliban killings and discuss sharing power with opposition, 584: 4
 the Mujahedin government, 584: 16
 NGOs expelled, 580: 14-15, 586: 13
 not designated as supporter of terrorism by US report, 575: 10-11
 opposition in-fighting, 571: 15
 Pashtun dominance in government, 584: 16-17
 peace initiative, 566: 16, 569: 15
 relations with US, 582: 6
 response to US attacks on bin Laden and Pakistani training camps, 582: 6-7
 Saudi Arabia withdraws recognition of the legitimacy of Taliban government, 584: 4
 Taliban and opposition hold peace talks, Islamabad, April, break down with no progress, 574: 13
 Taliban capture Mazar-i Sharif, 587: 22-25
 Taliban capture more opposition strongholds, 581: 13-14
 Taliban cease-fire during earthquake disaster, 568: 14-15
 Taliban offer to ban poppy cultivation for UN recognition, 585: 7
 tension with Iran, US role, 583: 22 (excerpted)

UN compound burned and officers shot by Afghan demonstrators, UN staff evacuated, 582: 6
 US attacks training camps of bin Laden, 582: 4
 women, 569: 15, 574: 14, 585: 7
 Agar, Mehmet, 587: 8
 Agernat, Shimon, 574: 21, 22
 Aghanbegian, Abel, 573: 20
 Aghazadeh, Mohammed, 589: 16, 17
 Agrexco (Israeli export agency), 575: 7
 Agriculture
 is not producing enough food in Iraq, shortage of farm tools, good seed, 581: 7
 in Lebanon, 567: 19
 in Sudan, in the rebel-held area of the Nuba Mountains, 582: 24 (letter)
 Ahmad, Abdullah, 578: 12
 Ahmad, Ibrahim, 575: 23 (book review)
 Ahmadyan, Ali Akbar, 588: 8
 al-Ahram Centre for Political and Strategic Studies, 584: 11, 588: 24
 Air Liquide, 566: 17
 Air Products, 566: 17
 Aisha (Colonel), 578: 12
 Akbarzadeh, Shahram, 570: 23 (book review)
 Akel party (Cyprus), 566: 12, 569: 14
 al-Akfi, Alaa, 579: 12
 Akgonenc, Oya, 575: 12
 Aksener, Meral, 584: 12
 Akyol, Taha, 589: 19
 Albright, Madeleine
 meeting with Netanyahu, Jerusalem, January, 568: 10-12
 at CNN televised town hall meeting, February, 570: 17
 at Ohio State University, February, 569: 5
 meeting with Arafat, Ramallah, February, 568: 11-12
 meeting with Mubarak-Musa, Cairo, February, 568: 6
 meeting with Prince Abdullah, Riyadh, February, 568: 4
 meeting with Pangalos, Washington, March, 572: 12
 meetings with Arafat-Netanyahu-Blair, London, May, 568: 4, 5
 meeting with Arafat-Netanyahu, Washington, May, 575: 4
 meeting with Netanyahu, Washington, May, 575: 3
 meeting with Shara, Washington, May, 576: 7
 meets with leaders of Jewish community, Washington, May, 575: 3
 letter to Clerides, July, on Cyprus missiles, 579: 15
 meeting with Musa, Washington, July, 579: 13
 telephone conversations on peace process with Netanyahu, July, 579: 10
 telephone conversation with Arafat on peace process, July, 579: 10
 and the KDP-PUK peace agreement signed in Washington, September, 584: 12
 meetings with Arafat, New York, September, 584: 5-6
 meetings with Netanyahu, New York, September, 584: 5-6
 meeting with al-Shara, New York, September, 584: 11
 meeting with Saudi Crown Prince Abdullah, Washington, September, 584: 13
 optimistic about Arafat-Netanyahu peace talks at Wye River, October, 585: 9
 meeting with Crown Prince Hassan, Amman, December, and joint news conference, 590: 9

- and appointment of Holbrooke as UN ambassador, 582: 8
- assures senators that the new US peace initiative will remain unpublished, 572: 5
- on Cypriot missile purchase, 579: 15
- Egyptian-US strategic dialogue formally established, 579: 13
- good will speech on eve on World Cup football match between US and Iran, 578: 9
- interview on TV programme *The Today Show*, 571: 6
- on Iraq ever proving it is devoid of weapons of mass destruction, 570: 21
- role in Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 567: 3, 568: 11, 574: 4, 5
- and the Israeli-PLO peace process, 578: 6, 579: 5, 11
- on the Lockerbie trial, 582: 8
- on Saddam Hussein's suspension of cooperation with UNSCOM and IAC, 581: 5, 6-7
- on US bombing of Iraq, 590: 9
- on US-EU understanding on US sanctions, 579: 16
- on US policy on new construction by Israelis in settlements, 587: 10
- on US threat to attack Iraq to enforce UN weapons inspections, 568: 4-5
- Alemdaroglu, Kemal, 570: 13
- Alexander, John T., 583: 16
- Alfa Laval (Denmark), 568: 18
- al-Alfi, Hassan, 570: 14 (mentioned), 571: 12, 573: 17, 579: 12, 13
- Algeria**
- Arabisation may have been cause of assassination of Matoub, a critic of Islamists, 578: 11
- Arzew, helium plant at, 566: 17
- assassination of popular singer, Lounes Matoub, 578: 11-12
- attacks on Algerians, 566: 2 (editorial), 577: 10-11
- Berbers in, 578: 11
- economic restructuring result, 590: 17
- economy affected by lower oil and gas prices, 585: 17-18
- effect of collapse of the USSR, 582: 23 (book review)
- EU delegation to investigate violence, 566: 13-14
- feuding between senior military officers conducted in newspaper articles, 583: 8
- film industry, history, 571: 22-23 (book review)
- forthcoming presidential elections, 590: 17
- and gas, 566: 17
- gas and oil industry in, 585: 17-18
- Had Chekela, 566: 13
- influence of army on government, 590: 17
- on massacres in, 567: 9, 10
- media reports of officials and police responsibility for massacres and terrorism, 573: 12-13
- Meknessa, 566: 13
- political history, 582: 22-23 (book review)
- politics and economy, current and historical, 568: 22 (book review)
- relations with France, 585: 16
- report on human rights violations by UN information gathering mission, 584: 15, 585: 16
- response to visit by EU ministers, 567: 9-10
- In Salah, 566: 17
- security forces claim to have killed head of GIA, Ayachi, 577: 11
- Sidi Hammed, 566: 13
- speculation about military involvement in massacres of civilians, 583: 9
- study of democratisation, 570: 23 (book review)
- and Third Worldism, 582: 22 (book review)
- was forced resignation of President Chadli a wise thing to do, 583: 8-9
- Zeroual resigns, September, 583: 7-8
- Algerian Groupe Islamique Armee (GIA), 587: 17
- Alghnoshi, Mohammed, 572: 16, 17
- Aliyev, Haidar Ali Rezaoglu
- meetings with Blair, London, July, discussed Karabagh issue and military cooperation with NATO, 580: 14
- achievements and disappointments during office, 590: 14
- achieving presidency, 573: 21
- hosts The Silk Road Summit, Baku, September, 583: 15
- and Karabagh issue, 566: 23
- re-elected for another term, 588: 17
- relations with China, 570: 16
- Alkifah Refugee Centre (US), 588: 10, 11
- Allan, Husam Abu, 585: 10
- Allen, W.E.D., 567: 23
- Aloni, Shulamit, 583: 21
- Alptekin, Ismail, 569: 14
- Amal movement (Lebanon), 575: 7-8, 582: 14
- Aman (Israeli intelligence), 579: 8-10
- Amayreh, Khalid**
- on Arafat decides to postpone local elections, 574: 7
- on Arafat prepares to form a new government, reshuffles cabinet, 577: 4
- on Arafat reasserts his authority, orders swift trial and execution for murderers, 582: 9
- on the casino in Jericho, 584: 9
- on Clinton visit to Palestinian self-rule areas and Palestinian response to bombing of Iraq, 590: 14
- on a death while in Palestinian police custody, 568: 11
- on the failed visit of Ross, US envoy to peace process, 583: 3-4
- on Hamas leader, Yasin, visits Arab and Muslim capitals, 576: 6-7
- on dying Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 570: 8
- on Israeli plan to slice the West Bank in two, 578: 4-5
- on Israeli soldiers shoot and kill Palestinians at Tarqumiya, 571: 7
- on Jewish extremist plans to destroy al-Aqsa Mosque and Dome of the Rock, 566: 4
- on lifting of curfew imposed after killing of Israeli settler, 582: 11
- on the murder of the Awadallah brothers, prominent members of Hamas, 583: 3
- on Nakba Day commemorations, some end in bloodshed, 575: 5-6
- on Palestinian demonstrations against Israeli refusal to release political prisoners as called for in Wye agreement, 589: 10
- on Palestinian reaction to Wye Plantation agreement, 586: 7-8
- on Palestinian response upon failure of Arafat, Clinton, Netanyahu meetings, 567: 5-6
- on Rajub falling into disfavor with Arafat, 566: 3
- on Rajub under fire, ordered his men to beat up legislators, 582: 10-11
- on redeployment begins, Gaza airport opens, prisoners released, 588: 15-17
- on resignation of attorney-general due to interference by PA, 574: 7-8
- on Wye Memorandum implementation by the Palestinian Authority, 587: 9-11
- Amer, Abd al-Hakim, 590: 28
- American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee, 569: 17, 590: 19
- American-Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), 580: 22
- American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC)(US), 571: 5, 575: 4, 578: 10
- American Jewish Committee, 575: 4, 585: 12
- American Jewish Congress, 575: 17
- American Muslim Council (AMC), 580: 19, 581: 19
- Americans for a Safe Israel, 566: 4
- American United Technologies Corporation, 572: 17
- Amidor, Ya'acov, 574: 6, 588: 26
- Amin, Azza, 570: 14
- Amin, Hussam, 582: 14
- Aminzadeh, Mohsen, 585: 7
- Amir, Aziza, 590: 30 (mentioned)
- Amir, Yigal, 579: 10, 580: 22
- al-Amir al-Jamri, Abd (Shaykh), 570: 11
- Amnesty International**
- issues alert claiming Shaykh Abd al Amir al-Jami was denied medical treatment while in prison, 570: 11
- warns about proliferation of arms in Algeria, 573: 12
- calls UN report on human rights in Algeria a whitewash, 584: 15
- and Algerian violence, 577: 11, 582: 22
- reaction to attempted assassination of Birdal, 575: 12
- human rights violations by Israel, 574: 2 (editorial), 580: 2 (editorial)
- report on Israeli abuse of Palestinian human rights, 11, 585: 2 (editorial)
- Zubayda Muqabil subject of urgent action after arrest, 570: 4
- human rights report on the Palestinian Authority, prevented from distributing at UN conference, 579: 6
- reports that Taliban killed thousands of Hazaras, 583: 13
- reports of disappearance of editor of underground magazine in Turkey, 585: 24 (letter)
- Amoco, 586: 9
- Amon, Yigal, 573: 22
- Amor, Shaul, 570: 6, 7
- Amr, Nabil, 567: 5, 568: 11
- Amr, Yaser, 581: 3
- Anani, Jawad, 569: 7-8, 571: 10, 582: 15
- Andas, Metin, 585: 24
- Andoni, Lami**
- on Israeli-PA compromise on redeployments, 569: 9-10
- on has Jordan turned its back on pan-Arabism?, 573: 18-19
- on mixed Palestinian reaction to Clinton visit to witness annulment of charter, 590: 23-24
- on US State Department hosts fund-raiser for Palestinian Authority, 589: 10-11
- on US support of Iraqi opposition, the INC, 588: 7
- on the Wye agreement as an attempt to redefine regional alignments, 587: 21-22
- Anglo-Arab Association, 569: 23
- Angok, Lino, 573: 24
- Annan, Kofi
- brokers agreement between Iraq and UN, February 22, 569: 3-4

- forthcoming visit to Middle East, February, 566: 15
- meeting with Aziz, Baghdad, February, 569: 4, 577: 18
- visits Lebanon, March, 571: 10-11
- visits Prince Hassan and Palestinian refugee camps, Amman, March, 571: 10
- visit to Syria, Lebanon, Israel and PAA, March, 572: 9-10
- meeting with Netanyahu, New York, May, 575: 9
- meeting with al-Sahhaf, New York, May, 576: 12
- letter to Iraqis to back down to avert US air strikes, November, 588: 4
- meeting with Qadhafi, Libyan desert, December, on extradition of Lockerbie suspects, 589: 12
- response to threat of Iraqi non-cooperation with UN inspectors, in violation of agreement, 581: 5, 587: 7-8
- and Iraqi oil-for-food deal, 588: 5
- commissions experts to look at state of Iraqi oil industry, 573: 14
- on effects of Iraqi sanctions, 572: 17
- and Iraqi sanctions review, 584: 5
- approved distribution plan for third Iraq oil-for-food deal, 576: 12
- calls Iraq-UN agreement a model for resolution of conflicts by diplomacy, 570: 9
- role in Iraq-US crisis, 569: 2 (editorial), 3-4, 22, 588: 20
- pledges to revive UN efforts to secure Israeli implementation of resolution to withdraw from Lebanon, 584: 11
- response to offer by Netanyahu that Israel withdraws from Lebanon, 575: 9
- telephoned by Cook on Lockerbie case progress, 582: 8
- to present Lockerbie proposals to Libya, 582: 9
- delivers Baker's mission report on Morocco-POLISARIO peace agreement, 568: 18
- reaction to US-British bombing of Iraq without warning him, 590: 5, 6
- and the Western Sahara referendum, 586: 20
- Ansari, Hamid, 583: 13
- Ansari, Majid, 576: 12
- Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADLXUS), 569: 20, 575: 3, 590: 18
- Antonius, George, 575: 20
- Aoun, Michel, 566: 8, 576: 9, 578: 7
- Applied Research Institute-Jerusalem, 588: 19
- Applied Research Institute (PAA), 583: 20 (mentioned)
- Arab, Hussein Muhammad, 580: 12
- Arab-American Institute (AAI), 580: 21
- Arab Centre for the Independence of the Judiciary (Egypt), 580: 11
- Arab Democratic Front for Peace and Equality, 579: 24 (letter)
- Arab Democratic Party (Israel), 589: 7
- al-Arabi, Rigaa, 579: 12, 583: 14
- Arab-Israeli conflict. *See also* Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon
- clashes in Hebron and West Bank due to Israeli stalling on peace process, 571: 20-21
- Israel denies urging Turkey to more aggressive military action against Syria, 585: 4
- Israeli Orthodox generals and zeal for continuing conflict with Arabs, 588: 26 (excerpted)
- 50th anniversary of massacre of Arabs at Dayr Yasin by Hagannah, 572: 20-21, 575: 21
- US role, history, 566: 19-21, 567: 16-17
- on Weizman proposals for peace and non-response by Arabs, 570: 7
- Wye River agreement influence on new regional alliances, 587: 21-22
- Arab League, 578: 12 (mentioned)
- meetings, Saddam Hussein and al-Magid, February, 568: 3
- asks UN for a technical mission to examine ruins of Sudanese pharmaceutical plant that US destroyed, 582: 7
- condemns Jordan for observing US-Israeli-Turkish military manoeuvres, 566: 9
- issues statement labelling the US attack on Sudan a violation of international law, 582: 5
- leading diplomatic efforts to force Hussein to comply with UN weapons inspection, 568: 3
- may have been ready to breach Libyan sanctions, 582: 8
- and the Palestinian refugee issue, 580: 19
- proposals of limited access to Iraqi presidential palaces, 568: 4
- Arab Maghreb Union, 586: 19
- Arab nations. *See also* Middle East
- commentary on Arab policy of issuing sterile statements, 578: 23 (excerpted)
- how Arabs should respond to the US strike against Sudan, 582: 20-21 (excerpted)
- opposition to US-led air strikes against Iraq, 568: 3-4, 570: 17
- and Palestinian refugees, 580: 19
- planned summit, issues to be considered, 576: 2 (editorial)
- planned summit, put on hold, 577: 7, 578: 20
- response to US attack on Sudanese pharmaceutical plant, 582: 4-5
- support for US policy to aid Iraqi opposition, 589: 13-14
- Third Worldism and, 582: 22-23 (book review)
- Arab people in Israel
- Arab-owned land in Umm al-Fahm is confiscated, general strike called, 584: 9
- and the boycott of Jerusalem elections, 586: 17-18
- discrimination against, 581: 10, 585: 23 (excerpted)
- Ein Hod, a pretty village stolen from the Arabs, burns down, justice, 586: 21 (excerpted)
- prevented from buying land or housing, 572: 21 (excerpted)
- Arab people in the United States
- anti-Arab bias in US, autobiographical account of growing up and living in the US as an Arab-American, 578: 22 (book review)
- anti-terrorist legislation targeting Muslims and Arabs, 578: 21
- Arab-Americans in US politics, underrepresented, 580: 21-22
- Arabs and Muslims are suffering under legal discrimination, 580: 19-21, 581: 18-19
- Clinton legitimises Arab-American political activism, 578: 21
- commemorate the 50th anniversary of the Nakba, outside the UN, 575: 9
- Arab Trade Programme, 572: 16
- Arab Women's Solidarity Association, 578: 22
- Arad, Uzi, 570: 7, 588: 12
- Arafat, Yasir (Abu Amar)
- brought message to Clinton from Khatami, January, 575: 16
- hopes for peace process, anticipated meeting with Clinton-Netanyahu, US, January, 566: 3
- letter to Clinton, January, on annulled clauses in Palestinian Covenant, 567: 4
- meetings, with Clinton, Washington, January, 567: 3, 4
- meeting with Albright, Ramallah, February, 568: 11
- meetings, with Ross, PAA, March, 572: 5, 7
- meeting with Hassan of Jordan, Ramallah, March, 570: 8, 9
- meeting with Hamas leaders, Gaza, April, agree to cooperate, 573: 3
- press conference with Musa, Gaza, April, 574: 3
- admits that peace process is dying, blames Israel, 570: 8
- admits to PA acceptance of US unpublished proposal on further redeployments by Israel, 574: 3, 4
- meeting with Barak, May, 575: 5
- meeting with Israeli Meretz party delegation, June, 578: 5
- meeting with Clinton, Washington, September, 584: 5
- mini-summit meeting with Mubarak and King Hussein, Cairo, July, 579: 5
- telephone conversation with Albright on peace process, July, 579: 10
- visited by Kahalani of Israeli security, Ramallah, July, 580: 3
- agrees to further security measures, 567: 4-5
- attends and addresses the UN General Assembly, New York, September, 584: 4-5
- meetings with Albright, New York, September, 584: 5-6
- meeting with Clinton, Washington, September, 585: 18
- meeting with Netanyahu, Washington, September, 585: 18
- to attend summit with Netanyahu and Clinton, Wye River, October, 585: 11
- attends fund-raiser for PA hosted by Clinton, Washington, November, 589: 10-11
- appoints committee to look into death of jeweler in police custody, 568: 11
- cancels talks to revive peace process, due to Israeli inability to accept US initiative, 580: 4-5
- efforts to convene an Arab summit to address peace process impasse, 578: 5
- formation of a new government, cabinet reshuffled after resignations, 577: 4, 578: 5-6, 579: 22 (excerpted), 581: 3-4
- Holocaust Museum withdraws invitation for Arafat visit, 567: 4
- and issue of a Palestinian state, 567: 3, 585: 18-20, 586: 15-17
- Nakba Day address on radio and television, 575: 5-6
- orders official PA investigation into death of al-Qawasimi while detained by PA security forces, 583: 17
- orders trial and execution for murderers from PA security services, 582: 9
- postpones local elections, 574: 7
- reaction to further delays in redeployment by Israel, 566: 4
- reaction to US deadline on Oslo passing without action by US, 578: 5
- refuses Netanyahu phased redeployment proposal, 568: 11
- relationship with Peres, 566: 6
- relationship with Rajub, 566: 3

- response to demonstrations for release of political prisoners under Wye agreement, 589: 10
- response to Islamist suicide car bombing in Jerusalem, 587: 9
- response to UN-Iraq agreement on weapons inspection, 569: 9
- should retire, let someone else negotiate and fight for the cause, 587: 25 (excerpted)
- silent on Israeli land grab, 589: 10-11
- on third redeployment, 575: 5
- and Wye agreement implementation by Israel, 588: 15-17, 589: 10
- Arakis (Canadian oil company), 581: 13, 583: 16
- Aramco (Saudi Arabian oil company), 575: 15
- Arar, Sulayman, 569: 8
- Aras, Bulent, 570: 16, 577: 19
- Argentina, 575: 10
- Argov, Udi, 587: 17, 588: 14-15
- Arif, Mazhar, 581: 17
- Arinc, Bulent, 569: 14
- Armed Islamic Group (GIA), 576: 15, 577: 11, 585: 16, 587: 17
- Armenia
- anthology of early traveler's accounts of their visits, 567: 22 (book review)
 - and dispute with Azerbaijan over Karabagh, 566: 23, 567: 23 (letter to the editor), 568: 13, 574: 15, 580: 14, 584: 18-19
 - and dispute with Azerbaijan over Karabagh, history, 573: 20-21
 - presidential election results, 574: 15
 - forced resignation of President Levon Ter-Petrosian, February, 568: 13
 - the government and nation under new president, Kocharian, 584: 18-19
 - and oil industry, 566: 23
- Armenian Revolutionary Federation. *See* Dashnaks
- Arms and military equipment industry and trade.
- See also* Chemical and biological weapons; Nuclear power and weapons
- Greek talks with Russia about purchasing weapons and missiles, 572: 12-13
- Iranian missile procurement and development programmes, 583: 18-20
- Israeli purchases from US, 567: 16
- Israeli purchases of fighter planes from Turkey, 583: 9
- Israel was accused of illegally transferring US military technology to China in 1992, 577: 6
- Middle East is world's biggest arms importing region, 586: 12
- purchase of missile system from Russia by Cyprus, 572: 12, 577: 13, 583: 11-12, 589: 15
- Russia may give up missile sale to Cyprus if Turkey purchases military upgrades from them, 577: 12
- Syria has taken delivery of anti-tank missiles from Russia, 575: 8
- Syria purchases missile system from Russia, 575: 13
- Syria purchases tanks and missiles, 579: 3
- Turkey has become major smuggling centre for weapons, 566: 11
- Turkey suspends contract with France for anti-tank missiles, 577: 12
- UAE to buy US F-16 warplanes, 575: 13
- US delivers F-151 warplanes to Israel, 567: 4, 6
- US investigating arms transfers by Greece and Turkey to Cyprus, 586: 14
- US sells secret Patriot anti-missile parts and equipment to Israel as inducement to withdraw from West Bank, 577: 6
- US to Israel, 566: 20
- Arms and weapons. *See also* Land mines
- deployed by UK to the Gulf, 568: 4
- deployed by US to the Gulf, 568: 4
- deployed by US to the Gulf are withdrawn, 577: 14
- Iran tests home-grown medium-range ballistic missile, 580: 13
- Israel tests spy satellite, 567: 4
- missile, Iranian-built of medium range, 584: 3
- Russian S-300 missile defence system compared to US Patriot, 575: 13
- used by Iran and Iraq during first gulf war, 583: 19
- Armstrong, Karen, 581: 22-23 (book review)
- Army Centre Field Trip Coordination, 584: 24
- Army for the Protection of the Islamic Holy Sites, 851: 11
- Arnold, Guy, 569: 22-23 (book review)
- Arousoughly, Alia, 571: 22-23 (book review)
- Arrests. *See also* Prisons and prisoners
- in Algeria, of officials and police for summary executions, 573: 12
 - bin Laden disciples arrested in Britain, Germany, Tanzania, and Uganda, 584: 14
 - Alaattin Kakici, a Turkish mafia boss, arrested in France, 582: 16
 - Bahattin Cavdar in Turkey for spying for Saudi Arabia, 569: 21
 - in Cyprus, Israelis caught spying, 588: 14
 - in Egypt
 - of human rights activists for reporting abuse of Copts in Kushh, 589: 17
 - of Jihad activist, arrested in Bulgaria and extradited to Egypt, 582: 6
 - of rioting youths, 573: 11
 - in France, of suspected North African Islamists, half released, 576: 15
 - Hamas activists in PAA, in response to car bomb incident in Jerusalem vegetable market, 587: 9-11
 - Hamas leaders, Rantisi and Maqadima by PA, 573: 3
- in Jordan
- suspected murderers of guests at dinner party in Amman, 576: 14
 - suspects in a series of explosions, 575: 7
 - suspects in attempted murder of Iraqi attache, 566: 9, 567: 12
 - of water department officials, 584: 13
- Gholamreza Karbaschi, the mayor of Tehran, arrested in Iran, 572: 10-11
- in Lebanon, suspected informers of troop movements, 579: 4
- in Libya, of suspects in attack on Qadhafi convoy, 578: 12
- Abu Nidal, in Egypt, reported by press, denied by government, 582: 6
- Abdullah Ocalan, PKK leader, in Rome, 588: 8
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area
- of jeweler who then died while in custody, 568: 11
 - of journalists leaving the Gaza home of Yasin, 586: 3 (editorial), 8
 - of policemen, 568: 11
 - of students, for organising illegal demonstrations, 573: 3
- of Palestinians by Israelis, 567: 5, 585: 11
- Walid al-Qawasimi, arrested in PAA and detained without charge, 583: 17-18
- Layth Shubaylat, in Jordan, 569: 8, 570: 9
- in Sudan, members of opposition blamed for bombings, 579: 14
- in Turkey
- assailants of Birdal, 576: 9-10
 - demonstrators against headscarf ban, 573: 13
 - of disappearance demonstrators, 582: 16, 585: 24 (letter)
 - members of MUSIAD, 574: 10
 - US has arrested suspects in Nairobi embassy bombing, 584: 14
 - in Uzbekistan, of many accused of religious extremism, 579: 18
 - Yagmurdereli, arrested again, in Turkey, 577: 11
 - Shaykh Ahmad Yasin under house arrest in PAA, 587: 9
- Arrieta, Erwin, 572: 16, 575: 15
- Arslan, Talal, 589: 5
- Art, 587: 26-27 (book review)
- al-Aryan, Sami, 580: 20
- Arzumaniyan (Armenia), 568: 13
- al-Asad, Bashar, 579: 3
- al-Asad, Basil, 579: 3 (mentioned)
- al-Asad, Hafiz, 575: 24 (mentioned)
- meeting with US senator, Specter, Damascus, January, 566: 8
 - meeting with Hirawi, March, 570: 4
 - summit meeting with Hariri-Hirawi-Berri, Lataqiya, April, to coordinate position on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 573: 8
 - meeting with Hamas leader, Yasin, May, 576: 7
 - visit to France, July, 579: 2 (editorial), 3
 - visit to Paris, July, 580: 16
 - summit meeting with Mubarak, November, 588: 22
 - and Chirac's proposal for international sponsorship of Middle East peace process, 580: 16
 - shuffles government and military posts, 579: 3
 - strips brother Rifaat of post as vice president, 570: 4
- al-Asad, Mohammad, 567: 22
- al-Asad, Rifaat, 570: 4
- al-Asad, Sawmar, 570: 4
- Asea Brown Boveri, 566: 17
- Asfur, Hassan, 567: 5, 583: 4
- Ashcroft, John, 575: 3
- Ashkar, Ahmad, 580: 18
- Ashqar, Abd al-Halim, 581: 18-19
- Ashrawi, Hanan
- critical of mass arrests of Hamas activists, 587: 9
 - points out that Israel is not punished for having nuclear weapons, 577: 16
 - points out US bias in favor of Israel, 567: 5
 - resigns cabinet post, 581: 3, 4
 - resigns from Bethlehem 2000 project, 574: 7
 - warns against losing civil liberties for peace with Israel, 586: 7
- Asik, Eyup, 584: 12, 587: 8
- Aslan, Ali, 579: 3, 586: 9
- Aslonov, Kadridin, 571: 20
- Assa, Marie, 566: 14
- al-Assaf, Ibrahim Abd al-Aziz, 584: 13
- Assassinations. *See also* Attacks; Deaths; Executions
- of Abd al-Majid Abu Turki, a Palestinian killed by Israeli settlement youths, 580: 22 (excerpted)
 - of Hussam Amin, leader of Amal movement, killed by Israel in Lebanon, 582: 14
 - of Awadallah brothers, prominent members of Hamas, in PAA, 583: 3, 5
 - of Akin Birdal, attempted, Ankara, May, 575: 12

- suspects arrested, 576: 9
- of Ayatollah Murtada Borujerdi, Murtada (Ayatollah), was killed while walking home, in Iraq, 578: 10
- of Dariush Foruhar, a critic of the regime in Iran, 590: 16
- of Ayatollah Mirza Ali al-Ghrawi, killed in Iraq, 578: 10
- of Izzat Ibrahim of Shi'ite opposition, attempted in Iraq, 588: 6
- of Lounes Matoub, a popular singer in Algeria, 578: 11-12
- of Mu'ammar Qadhafi, attempted, Libya, June, 578: 12
- of Muhi al-Din Sharif
- Hamas blamed, 573: 3-4
- Israeli security forces blamed, 572: 2 (editorial), 6-8, 22
- Palestinian Authority is blamed, 573: 3, 4-5, 22-23 (excerpted)
- al-Atabani, Ghazi Salah al-Din, 585: 15
- Atak, Achol, 573: 24
- Atallah, Samir, 585: 22 (excerpted)
- Ataturk, Mustafa Kemal, 575: 21, 588: 18, 28 (letter), 589: 18
- Atef, Muhammad, 589: 10
- Ateret Kohanim settler movement (Israel), 576: 3, 589: 24
- Atiya, Ghassan, 589: 13
- Atlantic Richfield, 587: 18 (mentioned)
- Atrash, Hanna, 584: 20
- Atrash family, 571: 7
- Attacks. *See also* Assassinations; Casualties; Deaths
- in Afghanistan
- air raid by Taliban, 566: 16
- in Algeria, 566: 2 (editorial)
- on Algerians, 566: 13
- on Egyptians by security forces, 567 11-12
- Israeli police storm high school, fire tear-gas into crowded classrooms, 584: 9
- in Israeli settlements, 586: 7
- by Israelis on Syrian Palestinian group in south Lebanon, kill ten, 575: 9
- in Jerusalem vegetable market, suicide car bomb attack by Islamic Jihad activists, 587: 9-11
- in Jordan
- car bombs, Molotov cocktails, and bullets sprayed at physician's house, 574: 8
- Iraqi commercial attache unharmed after being shot at from passing car, 566: 9
- Iraqis killed by Iraqis at dinner party, 567: 12
- in Jordan, on newspaper editor, Nahed Hattar, 581: 11
- in Lebanon
- Hizbullah on Israeli/SLA troops, 576: 8
- in Libya, on Qadhafi convoy, kills one, 578: 12
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area
- Israeli soldiers on Palestinians, 590: 14
- Palestinians killed by Israelis, 571: 7, 589: 10
- on Palestinians by Israeli youths from settlements, 580: 22 (excerpted)
- by Saudi Arabia on al-Duwayma island which Yemen claims, 580: 11-12
- in Turkey, bomb explodes in Istanbul, 573: 13
- by Turks on PKK, 573: 13
- by US, on bin Laden's training camp in Afghanistan, 582: 3, 583: 12
- by US, on pharmaceutical plant in Sudan, 582: 3, 583: 12
- car bombs explode at US embassies in Kenya and Tanzania, killing 257, 581: 11-12
- US is more cautious about placing the blame for the East Africa bombings on Islamist extremists, 581: 2 (editorial)
- in Yemen
- grenade fired at restaurant and two other explosions, 576: 14
- on oil pipelines with severe damage, 579: 13
- Attaf, Ahmed, 566: 13, 567: 10
- al-Attas, Haidar Abu Bakr, 572: 14
- Auji, Nazmi, 567: 12 (mentioned)
- Australia, 566: 18
- Austria, 584: 9
- Avinery, Uri, 577: 2 (mentioned)
- Awad, Bayomi, 572: 16-17, 575: 15
- Awadallah, Adel, 573: 3, 583: 3, 5
- Awadallah, Imad, 573: 3, 4, 582: 10, 11, 583: 3, 5
- Awadallah family, 582: 10
- Awadh, Mahmud, 567: 20
- Awji, Namir, 567: 12
- Ayachi. *See* Mohamed Kebaili
- Ayalon, Ami, 572: 7, 576: 4
- Aydeed, Mohammed Farrah, 588: 11
- Ayyad, Usama, 573: 11
- Ayyash, Yahya (a.k.a. The Engineer), 573: 5, 583: 5
- Ayyush, Nabil, 590: 29 (film reviewed)
- Azerbaijan
- and Caspian Sea legal status, 574: 19
- hosts conference, The Silk Road Summit, September, to integrate transportation networks, 583: 15-16
- Karabagh
- territorial dispute with Armenia, 566: 23, 567: 23 (letter to the editor), 568: 13, 580: 14, 584: 18-19
- territorial dispute with Armenia, history, 573: 20-21
- multi-party democracy in, 573: 21
- oil, 570: 16, 573: 21, 580: 14
- presidential elections, 588: 17
- relations with Russia, 580: 14
- and trade with China, 570: 16
- Azerbaijan International Operating Consortium (AIOC), 573: 21, 586: 9, 10
- Azhar Scholar's Front (Egypt), 577: 10
- al-Azhar (Shaykh), 590: 9
- Aziz, Barbara Nimri, 581: 7
- Aziz, Tariq
- visit to UN, September, 585: 12
- visit to Russia, December, to discuss Iraqi compliance with UNSCOM, 589: 14
- accuses Butler of asking for documents that do not exist, 583: 11, 588: 6
- delivers ultimatum to UNSCOM chief, Richard Butler, 571: 4-5
- nick-of-time letter stops US bombing of Iraq, 588: 4, 20
- and press conferences, 568: 4
- response to UN-Iraq agreement on UNSCOM weapons inspectors, 569: 3
- visits UN to discuss with Annan the review and roadmap for sanctions, 584: 5
- Azza, Khaled, 590: 32 (letter)
- B**
- BADIL. *See* Centre for Refugee and Residency Rights in the West Bank
- BHP (Australia), 570: 17, 579: 17
- BP. *See* British Petroleum
- Ba-Awm, Hassan, 576: 14
- Bachour, Najla, 580: 24
- Bacon, Kevin, 583: 18
- Badamchian (Ayatollah), 590: 22
- Bader, Nazem, 588: 13
- Badrakhan, Abd al-Wahhab, 573: 22-23 (excerpted), 575: 20 (excerpted), 583: 22 (excerpted)
- al-Badri, Yusuf, 566: 14
- Bagammal, Abd al-Qadir, 575: 14, 580: 12
- al-Baghli, Ali, 583: 14
- Bahgat, Ahmad, 577: 10
- Bahrain, 582: 7
- visited by Rafsanjani, March, 570: 11
- history, 566: 27 (book review)
- human rights abuses, 566: 26-27 (book review)
- oil price fluctuation and effect on the economy, 582: 19, 20
- opposition to air strikes on Iraq, 569: 7, 570: 17
- on retirement of Henderson from Bahrain security, 570: 11
- Bahrain Freedom Movement, 570: 11
- Bahut, Joseph, 578: 7, 8
- Baker, James
- called on to be personal envoy on the Western Sahara to UN secretary general, 573: 13
- and Polisario and Morocco agreement, 566: 15
- and report to UN about Western Sahara dispute, 584: 5
- role in self-determination referendum in Western Sahara, 568: 17
- and the Western Sahara referendum, 586: 19, 20
- Bakri, Omar (Shaykh), 581: 12
- al-Bakri, Mustafa, 583: 14, 589: 17
- Bal'awi, Hakam, 566: 3
- Balfour (Lord), 577: 24 (mentioned)
- Ball, James, 566: 17
- Balochi, Abdul-Basit, 566: 15
- Banking and currency. *See also* Trade and industry; World Bank
- Arab banks need to update to international standards, 568: 17
- combined assets of Arab commercial banks, 568: 17
- GCC decides to permit banks to open branches in any member-state, 566: 15
- in Israel, currency fall, 582: 11
- in Jordan, fall in dinar, 580: 9
- Lebanese currency, 589: 5
- Russian mafia suspected of using Israeli banks for money laundering, 582: 11
- investments in Tunisia, 572: 17
- US commercial bank loans to Israel, 567: 6
- US investigating Palestinian money-laundering, 581: 18
- Bank of Israel, 573: 22, 582: 11
- Bank of Palestine, 583: 18 (mentioned)
- al-Banna, Sabri. *See* Abu Nidal
- Barak, Ehud
- meeting with Arafat, May, 575: 5
- meets with Netanyahu, May, 575: 5
- tours settlements, May, 575: 5
- meets with Netanyahu, in Mossad safe house, in attempt to form coalition government, but fails, August, 581: 7-8
- advises Arafat to give up intention of declaring a Palestinian state, 584: 7
- as challenger of Netanyahu, 590: 14
- compared to Shahak as political candidate, 577: 4
- hampers Labour party, 582: 13
- on need to end current policy toward Palestinians and work toward reconciliation and peace, 577: 20-21 (excerpted)
- and Palestinian statehood, 585: 19
- and Peres, 566: 6

- prospects in anticipated election, 567: 8, 576: 4, 588: 12-13
- response to Netanyahu agreeing to allow access to Israeli nuclear weapons for inspection, 581: 10
- response to rebuke by Cook on settlements, 571: 9
- voted for referendum law on withdrawal, angers left, 580: 3
- what Barak really stands for, 576: 21-22 (excerpted)
- Baram, Haim**
- on approval of new Israeli budget, 583: 6
- on assassination of Muhi al-Din Sharif, 572: 7
- on Barak has shown poor performance as a politician, 570: 5
- on Cook warns Israel about illegal settlements, 571: 9
- on Israel and its political centre, 586: 6
- on Israeli-American relations, 568: 9
- on Israeli consensus and peace with Palestinians, 580: 3-4
- on Israeli fears of Arabs lead to racism and nuclear weapons, 581: 10
- on Israeli hypocrisy on peace process, Arafat waits for US to apply pressure, 582: 12
- on Israeli reaction to Iran intervening in the Syria and Turkey conflict, 585: 6
- on Israeli reaction to the US presidential sex scandal, 583: 6
- on Israeli responses to UN-Iraq agreement that halted US bomb threat, 569: 11
- on Israel is influenced by Orthodox Jews, 574: 6
- on Israel is visited by Blair, 573: 7
- on Jerusalem election results, 588: 13
- on Lebanon rejects Israeli plan of withdrawal, 570: 5
- on the humiliation of David Levy, 589: 9
- on the lunacy among Israeli politicians, 584: 6
- on Netanyahu as unchallenged warmonger, 579: 9
- on Netanyahu compared to Barak and Labour Party, 576: 5
- on Shimon Peres, 566: 6
- on the false cult of Rabin, 587: 13
- on US presidential sex scandal and effect on the Middle East, 567: 7
- on Vanunu is released from solitary confinement, 571: 9
- Barel, Zvi, 585: 9**
- Barghuthi, Bashir, 579: 22 (mentioned), 581: 3 (mentioned)**
- Barghuthi, Marwan**
- addressing supporters as clashes break out with PA police, 586: 8
- possible successor to Arafat, 566: 3
- suggests Fatah unite with Hamas for common good, 587: 11
- on Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 566: 4, 578: 16
- against US bombing Iraq, 569: 9
- Barghuthi, Mustafa, 581: 20**
- Bar-Ilan, David, 570: 7, 573: 5, 574: 4, 585: 20**
- Barnea, Nahum, 569: 11**
- Barzani, Mas'ud, 571: 21, 584: 12**
- Barzani, Mullah Mustafa, 571: 21, 573: 15**
- Barzin, Saad**
- on appointment of Lari for interior minister is approved, 580: 13
- on arrest of Karbaschi, the mayor of Tehran, 572: 10-11
- on by-election boycott in Iran, 571: 14
- on economy of Iran is in crisis, 589: 16
- on elections for the Assembly of Experts in Iran, 586: 12-13
- on Iran and a tight budget, 567: 13-14
- on Iran and enforcement of UN weapons inspection in Iraq, 568: 6-7
- on Iran building a nuclear power station, 570: 12
- on Iran builds up its military on the border with Afghanistan, 583: 12
- on Iran closes leading newspaper, 580: 13
- on Iranian diplomats are killed by the Taliban, 583: 12
- on Iranian mediation effort between Syria and Turkey, 585: 5-7
- on Iranian policy on Iraq, a dilemma, 588: 8
- on Iranian reaction to UN-Iraq agreement on weapons inspection, 569: 8-9
- on Iran improves relations with Britain, looks for international support, 584: 3
- on Iran worries about Taliban in Afghanistan, and relations with Pakistan worsens, 582: 7
- on Karbaschi is released, 573: 16
- on Karbaschi trial, guilty verdict for Mayor of Tehran, 580: 12
- on Karbaschi trial and Iranian conservatives, 577: 14-15
- on Khamenei gts show of popular support, 575: 11-12
- on Khatami and his slow and steady reform continues against offensives by conservatives, 578: 9-10
- on Khatami anniversary, speech emphasises rule of law and social evolution, 576: 11-12
- on Khatami desires to revise relations with US, 566: 9-10
- on murder of political dissidents in Iran backfires on right, 590: 16
- on Nateq Nouri re-elected Speaker, 576: 12
- on relations between Iran and the US, mixed messages, 587: 16-17
- on remarks by military chief stirs up a crisis in Iran, 574: 12-13
- on tension between Iran and Afghanistan, 584: 3
- Barzinji, Mahmud (Shaykh), 571: 21, 22**
- Basesgioglu, Murat, 575: 12**
- Bashir, Omar Hassan, 579: 14, 582: 6**
- Basri, Driss, 568: 19, 571: 13, 572: 14, 585: 16**
- Bassiouni, Cherif, 580: 7**
- Ba'th Party (Iraq), 571: 12, 587: 7**
- Batsheva Dance Company, 574: 6**
- Bay, Muhammad, 590: 30 (mentioned)**
- Bayat, Aae, 584: 16-17, 590: 21-23**
- al-Bayd, Ali Salim, 572: 14, 15, 590: 17**
- Baydun, Ahmad, 576: 9**
- Baykal, Deniz, 572: 11, 574: 10, 578: 14, 580: 14, 588: 9**
- Baynes, John, 571: 23 (book review)**
- Baytawi, Hamed (Shaykh), 575: 5**
- al-Baz, Usama, 567: 10, 568: 6, 571: 13, 584: 11**
- Bcherrawi, Mikhail, 582: 15**
- Bechor, Guy, 569: 11**
- Begin, Benny, 581: 8 (mentioned), 590: 13**
- Begin, Menachem, 570: 7, 574: 21, 22, 577: 21 (mentioned), 584: 6, 586: 5, 588: 11-12**
- Begin, Ze'ev, 566: 5**
- Beilin, Yossi**
- meeting with Arafat, Gaza, September, 584: 7
- and message from Lebanon about Israeli withdrawal, 566: 8
- proposal for postponement of Oslo timetable in return for recognition of a Palestinian state, 585: 19
- Beirut Bank Audi, 567: 19**
- Beirut Bar Association, 566: 9**
- Beja Congress (Sudan), 581: 13**
- Belgium, 568: 3, 569: 6, 582: 16**
- Belkheir, Larbi, 583: 8, 9, 590: 17**
- Ben and Jerry's (US manufacturer), 585: 9**
- Ben Bella, Ahmed, 585: 16 (mentioned)**
- Bendjedid, Chadli, 583: 8**
- Ben Elissar, Eliahu, 584: 14**
- Benetton (Italy), 588: 9**
- Ben Gurion, David, 566: 22 (mentioned), 25, 567: 16, 572: 3, 585: 19 (mentioned), 588: 28 (mentioned)(letter)**
- Benhachenh, Mourad, 585: 17**
- Benjedid, Chadli, 586: 19**
- Benjeloun, Reda, 572: 14**
- Bennett, Vanora, 588: 27 (book review)**
- Bennis, Phyllis, 587: 4-5, 589: 14, 590: 4-5**
- Ben Nun, Harel, 581: 23**
- Ben Nun, Yoel, 576: 21**
- Bensaidi, Faouzi, 590: 29**
- Benvenisti, Meron, 572: 19**
- Ben Yishai, Ron, 569: 11, 588: 12**
- Berberri, Anwar, 574: 17, 18, 581: 17**
- Berezovsky, Boris, 590: 11**
- Berger, Sam, 576: 17**
- Berger, Sandy**
- at Ohio State University, February, 569: 5
- called a Zionist, 574: 6
- at CNN televised town hall meeting, February, 570: 17
- and decision to bomb Iraq, 590: 7
- decision to call back bombers, 588: 4
- Berman, Howard, 578: 2 (editorial)**
- Bernadotte, Folke (Count), 572: 10**
- Berri, Nabih**
- summit meeting with Hariri-Hirawi-Asad, Lataqiya, April, to coordinate position on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 573: 8
- bickering with Hariri makes finding a successor to Hrawi difficult, 582: 15
- on issue of legalisation of civil marriage, 572: 9
- owns NBN, 573: 9
- political prospects, 589: 5
- response to municipal election results, 577: 8
- revives feud between Amal and Hizbullah, 575: 7
- Betchine, Mohamed, 583: 8**
- Betsalem (Israeli human rights organisation), 576: 4, 580: 2 (editorial), 585: 2, 588: 19**
- Beydoun, Muhammad Yusuf, 589: 4**
- Bezircian, Khachatur, 574: 15**
- Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali, 582: 19**
- Bianco, Jean Louis, 583: 8**
- bin Ghanim, Faraj, 572: 15, 574: 15, 575: 14 (mentioned), 578: 13**
- bin Jaber, Sabah (Shaykh), 577: 22**
- bin Laden, Osama**
- in Afghanistan, 582: 6
- biographical, 582: 3-4, 5, 17, 18
- issued fatwa on Americans and Israelis, 581: 11, 12, 582: 3-4
- interview on ABC-TV, June, 582: 3-4
- Jama'at and Jihad choose to follow, 588: 25
- jihad called for against Americans in Saudi Arabia, 582: 17
- object of intensive search by FBI and CIA, 584: 13-14
- suspect in attack on US embassies in Africa, 581: 2 (editorial)
- suspect in bombing of Khobar Towers in Saudi Arabia, 574: 14
- Taliban offer to try bin Laden in Afghan court, 585: 7
- targeted by US as major terrorist, spied upon constantly, 583: 12

- bin Rashed, Khalid Salim Saleh. See Muhammad Rashed Daudal-Owhali
- Biography**
of James Justinus Morier, creator of Hajji Baba of Isfahan, 584: 12 (book review)
- Biological weapons.** See Chemical and biological weapons
- Bir, Cevik, 577: 19, 578: 15, 579: 12
- Birand, Mehmet Ali, 568: 20, 574: 10, 578: 18
- Bird, Isabella, 567: 23
- Birdal, Akin, 19 (mentioned), 575: 12, 576: 9, 10, 578: 18 (mentioned)
- Birlik (Unity) Popular Front (Uzbekistan), 571: 19
- Bir Zeit University (PAA)
Centre for Research and Documentation of Palestinian Society, 575: 21
hosts conference, 590: 24
- Bishara, Antoine, 576: 9
- Bishara, Azmi, 566: 4, 574: 20-21 (excerpted), 581: 4, 585: 19, 20
- Bishara, Rana, 581: 20
- Bitawi, Hamed (Shaykh), 586: 8
- Black, Robert, 580: 6
- Blair, Cherie, 574: 5
- Blair, Tony
meeting with Clinton, Washington, February, 568: 3, 12
forthcoming visit to Middle East, April, 572: 8
visit to Israel, April, 573: 2 (editorial), 5-8
joint press conference with Clinton, May, Clinton announces a presidential waiver to companies investing in Iran and Libya, 576: 12
meetings with Albright-Netanyahu-Arafat, London, May, 574: 4, 5
meeting with Clinton and Santer, London, May, about US sanctions, 576: 16
Algerian violence denounced, 566: 13
on Clinton sex scandal, 568: 12
response to Gaza visit, sending clothes and toys to refugees, 574: 5
role in Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 574: 4-5
Israel visit compared with recent visit of Robin Cook, 573: 6, 7, 574: 4-5
on the Lockerbie case, 580: 6
and US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 6, 7
support for US position on threatened air strikes against Iraq, 568: 3, 4
US relationship influences foreign policy, 570: 11
- Bloomberg, 581: 16 (mentioned)
- Bol, Agostino, 573: 24
- Bol, Karabino Kuanynin, 567: 11, 573: 24 (letter)
- Bolton, John, 568: 17
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, 583: 2 (mentioned)
- Bonine, Michael E., 567: 22-23 (book review)
- Books**
The Absence of Peace, by Nicholas Guyatt, 584: 22 (reviewed)
Adventures of Hajji Baba, by James Justinus Morier, 584: 23 (mentioned)
After Such Knowledge, What Forgiveness? My encounters with Kurdistan, by Jonathan Randall, 571: 21-22 (reviewed)
The Agony of Algeria, by Michael Stone, 568: 22 (reviewed)
Allah's Mountains: politics and war in the Russian Caucasus, by Sebastian Smith, 588: 27 (reviewed)
Arabesques, by Anton Shammas, 570: 21 (mentioned)
Armenia: travels and studies, by H.F.B. Lynch, 567: 23 (mentioned)
Bahrain: the drive for democracy, by Konstantin Matveev, 566: 26 (reviewed)
Bahrain Briefing: the struggle for democracy, by Karen Dabrowska, 566: 26 (reviewed)
The Battle for Peace, by Ezer Weizman, 570: 7
The Bend in the Road: Refugees writing, edited by Jennifer Langer, 575: 23 (reviewed)
Bible, 566: 25, 26, 568: 20
The Bible and Colonialism: a moral critique, by Michael Prior, 566: 25-26 (reviewed)
Bilder aus Mekka, 566: 27 (mentioned)
Blue Book, 567: 23 (mentioned)
Building a Palestinian State, by Glen Robinson, 578: 17 (mentioned)
Building a Palestinian State: The incomplete revolution, by Glenn E. Robinson, 574: 22-23 (reviewed)
The Call from Algeria: Third Worldism, revolution and the turn to Islam, by Robert Malley, 582: 22-23 (reviewed)
Camp David 20 Years On, by Wahid Abd al-Magid, 584: 11
Caucasian Battlefields, by W.E.D. Allen, 567: 23 (mentioned)
Central Asia Meets the Middle East, edited by David Menashri, 589: 26-27 (reviewed)
Christians and Jews under Islam, by Yusef Courbage and Philippe Fargues, 575: 22-23 (reviewed)
Civil Society in Yemen: The political economy of activism in modern Arabia, by Sheila Carapico, 590: 31 (reviewed)
Companies in a World of Conflict: NGOs, sanctions and corporate responsibility, edited by John Mitchell, 576: 17-18 (reviewed)
Cooper, Derek (Major), biography of, 571: 23 (reviewed)
Crying Wolf: the return of war to Chechnya, by Vanora Bennett, 588: 27 (reviewed)
The Decline of Eastern Christianity under Islam: from jihad to dhimmitude, by Bat Ye'or, 571: 22 (reviewed)
Deir Yassin, Arab & Jewish Tragedy in Palestine, by Ray Hanania, an electronic edition available on the internet, 575: 21
The Door of the Sun, by Elias Khoury, 576: 19 (mentioned)
Dream makers on the Nile: A portrait of Egyptian cinema, by Mustafa Darwish, 590: 29-30 (reviewed)
Egypt's Legacy: The archetypes of Western civilisation 3000-30 BC, by Michael Rice, 572: 23 (reviewed)
Hajji Baba of Isfahan, by James Morier, 567: 23 (mentioned)
Hearts, Minds & Interests: Britain's place in the world, by Peter Unwin, 586: 23 (reviewed)
A History of Jerusalem: One city, three faiths, by Karen Armstrong, 581: 22-23 (reviewed)
From the Holy Mountain, by William Dalrymple, 575: 24 (mentioned)
I'm Glad I Look Like a Terrorist--Growing up Arab in America: Humor and reality in the ethnic American experience, by Ray Hanania, 578: 22 (reviewed)
Islamic Endowments in Jerusalem under the British Mandate, by Hitzhak Reiter, 578: 22 (reviewed)
The Janissaries, by Godfrey Goodwin, 570: 22
The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, by David E. Long, 580: 23 (reviewed)
The Kurdish Question and Turkish-Iranian Relations from World War I to 1998, by Robert Olson, 586: 22 (reviewed)
Labour and the State in Egypt: Workers, unions and economic restructuring, by Marsha Pripstein Posusney, 590: 30
Libya's Qaddafi: the politics of contradiction, by Mansour O. El-Kikhia, 572: 22-23 (reviewed)
For Love of Justice, by John Baynes, 571: 23 (reviewed)
The Making of Egypt, by Michael Rice, 572: 23 (mentioned)
The Making of the Gulf War, by H. Rahman, 577: 22-23
The Maverick State: Qaddafi and the new world order, by Guy Arnold, 569: 22-23 (reviewed)
A Modern History of the Kurds, by David McDowall, 575: 22 (mentioned)
The Nili Spies, by Anita Engle, 568: 22-23 (reviewed)
The Orientalist Poster: A century of advertising through the Slatkoff Foundation collection, edited by Abdelaziz Ghazzi, 587: 26-27 (reviewed)
Ottoman and Persian Odysseys, by Henry McKenzie Johnston, 584: 23 (reviewed)
Palestinian Citizens in an Ethnic Jewish State: Identities in conflict, by Nadim N. Rouhana, 570: 21-22 (reviewed)
Population, poverty and politics in Middle Eastern cities, by Michael E. Bonine (ed.), 567: 22 (reviewed)
Population Dilemmas in the Middle East, by Gad Gilbar, 576: 23 (reviewed)
Price of Power, by Semour Hersh, 577: 16
Qur'an, 566: 15
Remaking the Middle East, edited by Paul J. White and William S. Logon, 570: 23
Rethinking Nationalism in the Arab Middle East, edited by James Jankowski and Israel Gershoni, 573: 23 (reviewed)
Reuven Shiloah: The Man Behind the Mossad, by Haggai Eshed, 577: 22 (reviewed)
Routine Abuse, Routine Denial: civil rights and political crisis in Bahrain, by Human Rights Watch, 566: 26 (reviewed)
To Rule Jerusalem, by Roger Friedland and Richard Hecht, 574: 22 (reviewed)
The Ruling on Killing Civilians in Islamic Law, by Muhammad Mukhtar Mustafa, 588: 25
The Samson Option: Israel's nuclear arsenal and American foreign policy, by Seymour Hersh, 577: 16 (mentioned)
The Satanic Verses, by Salman Rushdie, 584: 3 (mentioned)
Saudi Arabia: caught in time 1861-1939, by Badr El-Hage, 566: 27 (reviewed)
Screens of Life: Critical film writing from the Arab world, edited and translated by Alia Arousoughly, 571: 22-23 (reviewed)
The Taliban: War, religion and the new order in Afghanistan, by Peter Marsden, 589: 26-27 (reviewed)
A Thousand and One Nights, 567: 24 (letter)(mentioned)
Top Hat, Grey Wolf and Crescent: Turkish nationalism and the Turkish republic, by Hugh Poulton, 575: 20-22 (reviewed)
Turkey Briefing, 575: 21 (mentioned)

- Turkey Unveiled*, by Nicole and Hugh Pope, 588: 28 (mentioned)
- Under Two Flags: The life of Major General Sir Edward Spears*, by Max Egremont, 569: (reviewed)
- Unequal Conflict*, by John Gee, 584: 22 (reviewed)
- Universality of Atatürk's Thought*, 588: 28 (mentioned)(letter)
- Visions of Ararat: writings on Armenia*, by Christopher J. Walker, 567: 22-23 (reviewed)
- War in the Gulf, 1990-91: The Iraq-Kuwait conflict and its implications*, by Majid Khadduri and Edmund Ghareeb, 582: 23 (reviewed)
- Women, Islamism and the State: Contemporary feminism in Egypt*, by Azza M. Karam, 578: 21-22 (reviewed)
- Worrow, George, 567: 23
- Woukrouh, Nourredine, 583: 8
- Woumedienne, Houari, 582: 22, 590: 17
- Woussena, Sadek, 566: 17
- Wouteflika, Abdelaziz, 590: 17
- Woutros Ghali, Boutros, 587: 6 (mentioned)
- Wouzid, Nouri, 590: 29 (film reviewed)
- Worman, Glenn, 574: 22 (book review), 590: 24
- WCanada, 583: 16
- Wrahimi, Lakhdar, 574: 13, 585: 7, 586: 13
- Wrandeis, Louis, 566: 20
- Wrekke, Tron, 21, 580: 20, 581: 18, 19
- Wridas Energy (Argentina), 579: 17
- Writain
- on Arab displeasure over British support of US over Iraq, 570: 11
 - and Bahrain, 566: 27 (book review)
 - response to Cook's Jerusalem visit, March, 571: 4
 - develops evacuation plan due to Cyprus missile purchase, 576: 10-11
 - influence on Egyptian film industry, 571: 22-23 (book review)
 - Egyptian human rights group in trouble due to legal aid programme cheque, 589: 17
 - and EU presidency, 567: 2 (editorial)
 - re-establishes diplomatic relations with Iran, 584: 3
 - restores credit insurance cover on business with Iran, 583: 15
 - relations with Israel, 573: 5-8
 - initiative to unlock the Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 571: 3
 - role in Kurdistan, history, 571: 22 (book review)
 - and the Lockerbie case, 570: 10, 18-20, 580: 6, 582: 8, 583: 12, 586: 11-12
 - and relations with other countries, 586: 23 (book review)
 - Russian ambassador recalled in protest against bombing of Iraq, 590: 10-11
 - Saudi Arabia pardons British nurses convicted of murder, 576: 22 (excerpted)
 - visit by Saudi Crown Prince Abdullah, September, 584: 13
 - role in Sudanese cease-fire, 580: 11
 - and support of US air strikes against Iraq, 568: 3, 569: 2 (editorial), 16, 19, 590: 6, 7
 - accused of hosting terrorists, 566: 24
 - Turkish Cypriots applying for political asylum in Britain, 575: 13
 - ambiguous position on Turkish Cyprus, 575: 13
 - response to UN-Iraqi agreement on weapons inspections, 569: 6
 - supports US attack on Sudanese pharmaceutical plant, ambassador expelled from Sudan, 582: 5
 - support of US bombing of Iraq, 590: 10
 - British Aerospace, 586: 12
 - British Airways, 572: 24
 - British Board of Deputies, 572: 8
 - British Gas, 566: 17, 579: 17
 - British Labour Party, 573: 6
 - British Petroleum (BP), 566: 17, 18, 576: 17, 580: 14, 586: 9
 - Brittain, Leon, 576: 16
 - Broadcasting. *See* Radio and television
 - Bromberger, Christian, 575: 18
 - Bruce, Lenny, 583: 21
 - Bryen, Rex, 572: 19
 - Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 582: 18, 19
 - Buallay, Jasim Muhammad, 582: 7
 - Buber, Martin, 566: 26 (book review), 572: 20, 21, 577: 2 (mentioned)
 - Bucak, Sedat, 587: 8
 - Buckee, Jim, 583: 16
 - Bunche, Ralph, 572: 10
 - Burg, Avraham, 572: 21
 - Burkina Faso, 587: 17
 - Burleigh, Peter, 583: 11, 588: 5, 590: 5, 7
 - Burns, Nicholas, 581: 14, 585: 11
 - Bush, George, 567: 16, 568: 3 (mentioned), 571: 5, 579: 9, 584: 13
 - Bushar, al-Hadi, 580: 11
 - Butler, Richard, 568: 8 (mentioned), 569: 22 (mentioned), 581: 6 (mentioned), 7 (mentioned)
 - announces surprise inspections, 589: 14
 - close to certifying that Iraq had destroyed missiles and chemical weapons, 588: 21
 - Iraqi complaints against, 569: 5, 6
 - on Iraqi weapons, 568: 5
 - lack of support at UN, 587: 8
 - new plan offers Iraqi chance to make full disclosure, 576: 12
 - on the passing on of information learnt by the inspectors, 582: 8
 - reports to UN on weapons inspections, 567: 9, 573: 14, 577: 13
 - requests documents, Iraq refuses to provide requested documents, 588: 4-5, 6
 - role in impasse leading to US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 4-5, 7, 9
 - role in UN inspection of Iraqi weapons, 569: 4, 581: 4-5
- Buwayz, Faris, 570: 3, 573: 8, 9, 575: 9
- Byrne, Alalng, 572: 19-20
- Byrne, Eileen, 572: 14, 574: 24 (letter)
- C**
- CASCO. *See* Caspian Sea Cooperation Organisation
- CAU. *See* Central Asian Union
- CDI. *See* Collective Defence Treaty
- CDPRR. *See* Committee for the Defence of Palestinian Refugee Rights
- CENTO. *See* Central Treaty Organisation
- CGES. *See* Centre for Global Energy Studies
- CHP. *See* Republican People's Party
- CHRLA. *See* Centre for Human Rights and Legal Aid
- CIA. *See* Central Intelligence Agency
- CIS. *See* Commonwealth of Independent States
- CMS, 566: 17
- CPRS. *See* Centre for Palestine Research and Studies
- CPT. *See* Christian Peacemaker Teams
- CRD. *See* Council for Reconstruction and Development
- Cakici, Alaatin, 582: 16, 587: 8
- Cakici, Ugur, 582: 16 (mentioned)
- Caldera, Rafael, 572: 16, 575: 15
- Calderon Berti, Humberto, 572: 16
- Calo, Carmine, 582: 6
- Calvocoressi, Peter, 568: 23
- Campbell, Ben Nighthorse, 570: 10
- Canada, 569: 20, 578: 20
- Candar, Cengiz, 574: 10, 578: 18
- Canning, Stratford, 584: 23 (mentioned)
- Cannistraro, Vincent, 588: 10-11
- Captain Haroun, 567: 10
- Carapico, Sheila, 590: 31 (book review)
- Carlos the Jackal, 582: 3 (mentioned), 5
- Carmon, Yigal, 580: 21
- Carter, Bill, 569: 20
- Carter, Jimmy, 566: 21, 571: 5, 584: 11
- Casino Austria, 584: 9
- Caspian Sea Cooperation Organisation (CASCO), 568: 16, 574: 19
- Cassouliades, Ioannis, 567: 15
- Casualties. *See also* Attacks
- in Afghanistan, in earthquakes, 568: 15, 569: 15, 577: 15
 - in Algeria, 566: 13, 577: 10
 - in Egypt, 588: 24
 - in Israel, 584: 9
 - in Israeli settlements, 582: 10
 - Jordan, 569: 7
 - in Lebanon, 566: 8, 568: 12, 576: 8, 578: 8, 582: 13, 588: 14, 589: 6
 - in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 575: 6, 585: 10, 590: 14
 - in Sudan, 568: 14
 - in Turkey, 573: 13
 - in Yemen, 574: 15, 576: 14
- Catli, Abdullah, 582: 16 (mentioned)
- Cavdar, Bahattin, 569: 21
- Celebi, Isin, 588: 19
- Cem, Ismail
- travels to Iraq to persuade Hussein to comply with UN resolutions, February, 568: 7
 - visit to Israel, July, 579: 11
 - visits Iran, September, 583: 9
 - meets with Musa, Ankara, October, 585: 4
 - meets with Musa, received message from Syria, October, 585: 3, 4
 - appointed foreign minister, 575: 13
 - on Cyprus problem, 576: 11
 - reaction to EU-Cyprus talks, 572: 11
- Censorship. *See* Freedom of speech; Freedom of the press; or Mass Media
- Central Asian republics. *See also* Kazakhstan; Tajikistan; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan
- China trade with nations of, 570: 16
- comparison of politics in Uzbekistan and Tajikistan, 571: 18-20
- and concerns about Taliban victories in Afghanistan, 581: 14
- essays on development since independence, 589: 26-27 (book review)
- Khiva oasis on the Silk Road, 567: 24 (letter)
- oil and gas industry in, 568: 16
- study of how five nations handle Islam as a major part of the culture, 570: 23 (book review)
- Central Asian Union (CAU)
- summit meeting, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan and Uzbekistan presidents, Tashkent, March, 574: 14
 - history of the union, 574: 14
 - Tajikistan is accepted as newest member, 574: 14
 - Turkmenistan remains independent, reasons, 574: 14
- Central Bank of Jordan, 580: 9

- Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)(US). *See also* Intelligence services and spying
bin Laden targeted early as major terrorist, spied upon constantly, 583: 12
combing the world to destroy Osama bin Laden's terrorist network, 584: 13-14
and failed covert operations to overthrow Saddam Hussein, 570: 17
and postponed plot to remove Saddam Hussein, 590: 20-21
in struggle with State Department over Iran and possible change of policy, 575: 16
prior knowledge of Iran's missile test, 583: 18
and Islamist extremists, 581: 2 (editorial), 582: 4
role in training Islamist extremists in Afghanistan, 582: 17-19
training Arab guerillas to foster anti-Soviet Islamist insurgency has backfired, 581: 2 (editorial)
role in working out security arrangements between Palestinian Authority and Israel, 567: 4
role in working out security arrangements between Palestinian Authority and Israel, 566: 3
role in Islamic terrorism, 588: 10-11
role in Israeli transfer of nuclear and missile technology to India, 577: 16, 17
and UNSCOM, 588: 21
and the war against terrorism, 587: 21
role in enforcing Wye Plantation agreement in PAA, 586: 7, 587: 21-22
- Central Treaty Organisation (CENTO), 577: 19
Centre for Global Energy Studies (CGES), 572: 16
Centre for Human Rights and Legal Aid (CHRLA)(Egypt), 573: 18, 576: 13, 585: 14, 588: 24, 25
Centre for Palestine Research and Studies (CPRS)(PAA), 566: 9, 586: 16
Centre for Palestine Studies (Lebanon), 576: 19
Centre for Peace and War Studies (Greece), 589: 16
Centre for Refugee and Residency Rights in the West Bank (BADIL), 580: 18, 19
Centre for Strategic Studies (Jordan), 566: 9, 582: 16
Ceramica Cleopatra (Egyptian company), 583: 14
Chad, 580: 6
Chalabi, Ahmad, 588: 7, 589: 12-13, 590: 20
Chalabi network, 585: 16
Cham'oun, Dany and family, 575: 8 (mentioned)
Cham'oun, Dory, 575: 8
Champion, Daryl, 570: 23 (book review)
Chavez, Hugo, 587: 19
Chechnya, 566: 23, 588: 27 (book review)
Chehayeb, Akram, 574: 18
Chemical and biological weapons. *See also* Arms and military equipment industry and trade
Dimethyl Methylphosphonate (DMMP) to Israel will be criminalised, 585: 21
ease of manufacture and effectiveness, 569: 18
genetic damage due to Iraqi chemical bombing of Kurdish village, 573: 15
health effects of 1988 Iraqi chemical bombing of Kurdish village, Halabja, 573: 15
and Iraq, 587: 5, 588: 4
in Iraq, 567: 9, 568: 8, 569: 18, 570: 21 (excerpted)
in Iraq, agreement with UN on weapons inspections, 569: 3
in Iraq, nerve gas traces found on dismantled warheads, 578: 10
in Iraq, report to UN, 573: 14
in Iraq, UN inspection teams interfered with, 568: 3
in Israel, 568: 6
Israel buys chemical weapons detectors from France, 568: 8
Israeli expansion of secret institute for biological research provokes protest, 581: 9-10
nerve gas chemicals were cargo on El Al plane that crashed in The Netherlands, 585: 20-22
Sudanese pharmaceutical plant attacked by US, could have been involved in making chemical weapons, 584: 15, 585: 23 (letter to the editor)
US bombs pharmaceutical plant in Sudan, claims it manufactured nerve agent, 582: 3, 4
US hypocrisy in enforcement of UN resolutions, 568: 5
US indicts bin Laden and associates for terrorism and attempting to obtain chemical weapons, 588: 11
Cheney, Dick, 577: 6
Chevenement (interior minister of France), 576: 15
Chevron, 583: 16, 584: 13, 587: 18
Chicago Quranic Institute (US), 581: 18
Children
conscripted youth killed in attempted escape from military camp, 573: 11
tortured by Egyptian police during murder investigation, 585: 13
in Iraq, dying, sick and malnourished, due to sanctions, 569: 6, 9, 17, 572: 18, 578: 11, 585: 12, 587: 6, 590: 5
in Palestinian refugee camps have to work instead of attending school, 578: 18
in Sudan, sick from starvation, 573: 24 (letter)
in Nuba Mountains area of Sudan are maimed from cluster bombs, 582: 24 (letter)
Chile, 570: 16
China, 570: 16, 18, 588: 4, 590: 6
China National Oil Corporation, 583: 16
Ching Sing (Yemen), 578: 24 (letter)
Chirac, Jacques
meeting with Khaddam and Shara, Paris, April, 572: 8
visit to Lebanon, May, 576: 7
hosts visit of Asad, Paris, July, 580: 16
on Franco-Egyptian initiative to salvage the peace process, 576: 8
and Iraqi weapons inspection issue, 568: 5
on Israeli proposal for a conditional withdrawal from Lebanon, 576: 7-8
and Morocco, 585: 16
proposes an international oversight of Middle East peace process, 576: 7-8
supports Arab position on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 572: 8
Chopra, Jarat, 568: 19
Christian Coalition (US), 568: 19
Christian National Liberal Party (Lebanon), 575: 8
Christian Peacemaker Teams (CPT), 577: 24, 588: 19
Christian people
in Egypt (Copts), 570: 14, 572: 13, 24, 587: 16, 589: 17
decline of Eastern Christianity under Islam, 571: 22 (book review)
and belief that Israel is fulfilment of Biblical prophecy, 566: 26 (book review)
in Lebanon, 575: 8, 576: 9, 577: 8-9, 578: 7, 585: 13
in the Middle East, history of living under Islam, 575: 22 (book review)
in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 568: 19, 577: 24 (letter)
in United States
fundamentalists in US greet Netanyahu warmly, 568: 19
Christopher, Warren, 575: 16, 584: 14
Churchill, Winston, 569: 23
Ciller, Tansu, 580: 14, 589: 15, 590: 12
Cindoruk, Husamettin, 578: 14, 579: 12, 580: 14
Cinema. *See* Films
Clark, Kate
on assassination of Ayatollahs in Iraq, 578: 10
on bin Laden unlikely to be turned over to US by Taliban, 588: 11
on the dilemma of the Taliban, 582: 6-7
on earthquake in Afghanistan, 568: 14-15, 569: 15
on earthquake in Afghanistan, again, 577: 15
on massacre of ethnic Hazaras by Taliban, 583: 13
on military tension between Iran and Afghanistan, 584: 3-4
on NGOs expelled from Afghanistan by Taliban, 580: 14
on opposition in-fighting, 571: 15
on peace moves in Afghanistan, 566: 16
on the Taliban have been trying to make deals, 585: 7
on UN refuses Taliban the Afghan seat, aid agencies may return to Afghanistan, 586: 13
on US interest in Afghanistan, 574: 13-14
on the world climate conference in Kyoto, December 1997, 566: 18
Clark, Ramsey, 580: 20
Clay, Doris, 587: 27
Clerides, Glafkos
meeting with Holbrooke and Denktash, Nicosia, April, 572: 12
meetings with Holbrooke and Denktash, Nicosia, May, 574: 11-12
sent letter to Annan, asking him to take a personal initiative to restart talks between Cyprus two sides, June, 578: 15
meets with Yeltsin, Moscow, July, 579: 15
meeting with Simitis, Athens, November, 589: 15
election announcement about airbase and effect on Turkish Cypriots, 566: 12
and formation of national unity government, 569: 14
on Israeli military cooperation with Turkey, 587: 17
conditions for cancelling Cyprus missile order, 583: 11
and the missile purchase, 580: 15
offers to reconsider arms purchases if Turkey is prepared to reduce its force in the north, 578: 15
and presidential elections, 568: 15, 569: 14
suggests that Turkish Cyprus participate with Greek Cyprus as a full member in EU accession talks, 574: 11
Clinton, Bill
meetings, with Arafat, Washington, January, 567: 3
meetings, with Netanyahu, Washington, January, 567: 3
outlook for forthcoming meetings with Netanyahu-Arafat, DC, January, 566: 4
receives letter from Arafat, January, on revisions to Palestinian Covenant, 567: 4
telephone call with Annan, February, 569: 4
response to March UN resolution on Iraq, 570: 10

- trip to Africa, March, 571: 5
- meeting with Niyazov, Washington, April, 576: 15
- gives speech at Arab-American Institute convention, Washington, May, 580: 21
- joint press conference with Blair, May, announces a presidential waiver to companies investing in Iran and Libya, 576: 12
- letter to Mubarak, May, declaring US will remain firm on its proposals for resolving Israeli-Palestinian impasse, 575: 4
- meeting with Blair and Santer, London, May, about US sanctions, 576: 16
- meeting with King Hussein, Washington, March, 571: 5, 10
- senators send Clinton a letter urging him to refuse a waiver on Iran-Libya sanctions, May, 576: 16
- telephone call to King Hussein, May, declaring US will remain firm in its proposals to end Israeli-Palestinian impasse, 575: 4
- to attend summit with Netanyahu and Arafat, Wye River, October, 585: 11
- letter to prominent Greek Americans, September, pledges to hold a meeting to advance a Cyprus settlement, 583: 10-11
- meeting, with Arafat, Washington, September, 584: 5
- meeting, with Netanyahu, Washington, September, 584: 5
- meeting with Saudi Crown Prince Abdullah, Washington, September, 584: 13
- summit meeting with Netanyahu-Arafat-Hussein, Wye River Plantation, October, 586: 4
- telephone call to Tony Blair, December, on bombing of Iraq, 590: 7
- visit to Gaza and Bethlehem, December, 590: 3 (editorial), 15-16, 23-24
- visit to Israel, December, 590: 7
- and role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 567: 17, 574: 5
- Greece claims Clinton's pledge to help Cyprus is a lie, 581: 14
- on how sanctions legislation puts pressure on the executive branch to fudge facts, 576: 17
- successfully presses India not to explode a nuclear device, 577: 17
- on wanting a reconciliation with Iran, vetoes sanctions bill, 578: 2 (editorial)
- on Iranian test of medium-range ballistic missile, 580: 13
- and threats of air strikes on Iraq, 588: 4, 20-21
- claims Arab support for air attacks on Iraq, denied by Egypt, 588: 26 (excerpted)
- decision to bomb Iraq, 590: 4-5, 7
- letter to Demirel asking support in potential military action against Iraq, 568: 8
- on US position on bombing Iraq, 568: 4, 569: 5
- support of monetary aid to the Iraqi opposition, 588: 5
- on Iraqi sanctions enforcement, 590: 4
- response to Iraqi-UN agreement on UNSCOM inspectors, 569: 3, 4, 570: 17
- popularity in Israel, 568: 9
- may have been blackmailed by Israel into calling off an FBI search for an Israeli mole, 584: 14
- denies compatible position with EU on Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 571: 9
- role in Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 566: 3, 4
- called most pro-Israel president, 575: 4
- support for PAA freedom from Israeli occupation, 568: 22
- hosts fund-raising event for the Palestinian Authority, 589: 10-11
- role in Israeli-Palestinian peace process
- calls Netanyahu's bluff at Wye River negotiations, 586: 4
- failure to put pressure on Netanyahu, 579: 9
- gives credit to King Hussein for signing of Wye agreement, 586: 9
- sex scandal involving Lewinsky, 567: 3, 568: 12, 574: 5
- sexual harassment case brought by Paula Jones, 572: 6, 574: 5
- reason for attacking Sudanese pharmaceutical plant, 582: 20
- good will speech on eve on World Cup football match between US and Iran, 578: 9
- Clinton, Hillary, 574: 5, 575: 3, 576: 20, 590: 23
- Cochran, Thad, 566: 19
- Codelco (Chile mining company), 570: 17
- Coface (France), 583: 15, 585: 18
- Cohen, Geula, 566: 25, 573: 7
- Cohen, Haim, 588: 13
- Cohen, Ra'anan, 566: 6
- Cohen, Stanley, 581: 19
- Cohen, William
- at CNN televised town hall meeting, February, 570: 17
- at Ohio State University, February, 569: 5
- visits Jordan, Egypt, Israel, April, 573: 8, 574: 5
- on no-fly zone in Cyprus, 579: 15
- and international criminal court treaty, 580: 7
- and bombing of Iraq, 588: 4, 590: 7
- requests more money for military buildup, 570: 11
- spoke against offering aid to PKK, 585: 4
- and Saudi Arabian opposition to air strikes against Iraq, 568: 3, 4
- on reasons for US attacks on Sudan and Afghanistan, 582: 3
- Cohen, Zvi, 576: 8
- Colasan, Emin, 575: 12
- Cole, David, 590: 18
- Collective Defence Treaty (CDT), 573: 20
- Committee for Advice and Reform, 582: 17
- Committee for the Defence of Palestinian Refugee Rights (CDPRR), 578: 17, 18
- Committee to Protect Journalists (US), 570: 14, 574: 8
- Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS), 572: 15, 573: 20, 581: 14
- Communist Afghan Democratic Party (APDP), 584: 16
- Communist Party (Azerbaijan), 573: 20
- Computer media. *See also* Internet
- Ataturk on CD-ROM, 588: 28 (mentioned)(letter)
- Conference of Presidents of Major Jewish Organisations, 583: 11
- Conferences and seminars
- American Muslim Council (AMC) conference, Washington, June, 580: 19-21
- Arab-American Institute convention, Washington, May, 578: 21
- Association for Cypriot, Greek and Turkish Affairs, annual conference, 575: 13
- Berlin International Trade and Development Exhibition, March, 572: 16
- Caspian Sea Oil and Gas Conference, Tehran, November, 587: 17
- "Challenges to the security of the world and the Middle East," sponsored by the Jaffe
- Centre for Strategic Studies and Harvard University, Tel Aviv, 1999, 577: 5-6
- Congress of Yemen Socialist Party, November, 590: 17-18
- FAO Middle East conference, Damascus, April, 575: 15
- 50 Years of Human Rights Violations--Palestinians Dispossessed, Jerusalem, June
- internet home page, 575: 21
- independent Palestinian delegates and representatives of political groups, Damascus, December, 590: 15
- Institute for Strategic Studies (Tashkent), seminar on Central Asia, Washington, 1998, 579: 18
- Landscape Perspectives on Palestine*, at Bir Zayt University, November, 590: 24
- NIOC hosts seminar in London, June, 579: 17
- North American NGO Symposium on the Question of Palestine, New York, June, 579: 6-7
- on oil markets, organised by CGES, Miami, March, 572: 16
- Palestinian donors' conference, Washington, November, 589: 10-12
- The Silk Road Summit, Azerbaijan, September, 583: 15-16
- UN International Exhibition of Inventions, Geneva, 574: 18
- World Climate Conference in Kyoto, December 1997, 566: 18
- Conoco, 580: 17, 584: 13, 587: 18 (mentioned)
- Consumer Protection Society (Jordan), 584: 13
- Cook, Robin
- meeting with EU foreign ministers, Edinburgh, March, 571: 3
- meeting with Netanyahu, Jerusalem, March, 571: 3
- on role Europe should play in Arab-Israeli peace process, March speech, 570: 11
- visit to Israel, March, reaction in Britain, 572: 8
- visit to Jabal Abu Ghunayme (Har Homa), March, stirs up settlers and Israel, 567: 2 (editorial), 3-5
- meeting with Zieglman, London, April, 572: 8
- on Algerian violence and massacres, 566: 13, 14, 567: 10
- on anthrax effectiveness, 569: 18
- on EU and Iran, 570: 12
- on Iran and nuclear power, 572: 2 (editorial)
- response to newspaper article about suffering of Iraqi children, 569: 6
- visit to Israel compared to Blair visit by press, 574: 4-5
- on role in Israeli-PA peace negotiations, 572: 2 (editorial)
- warning to Israelis about illegal settlements, 571: 9
- on Lockerbie case, 582: 8
- ICJ hearing, 570: 18
- optimistic that suspects will be handed over, 589: 12
- and Saudi Arabian opposition to air strikes against Iraq, 568: 3
- on Turkish decision to stay away from London meeting, 574: 11
- on role Europe and UN could play in getting Iraqi sanctions lifted, 570: 11
- response to UN-Iraqi agreement on weapons inspections, 569: 6
- Cooper, Derek, 571: 23 (book review)
- Cordovez, Diego, 566: 12, 569: 15, 571: 15, 579: 15

Cotti, Flavio, 575: 7
 Council for Peace and Security (Israel), 572: 3, 577: 5
 Council for Reconstruction and Development (CRD/Lebanon), 574: 18
 Council of Europe, 588: 17
 Council on Foreign Relations (US), 576: 15
 Courbage, Youssef, 575: 22 (book review)
 Craig, James, 566: 27 (book review), 569: 23 (book review), 571: 23 (book review), 580: 23 (book review)
 Credit Suisse First Boston, 583: 11
 The Crescent (Yemen), 578: 24 (letter)
 Crocker, Chester, 568: 17, 19
 Cromer (Lord), 572: 14
 Cuba, 579: 16
 Cyprus (Greek)
 concern about Clinton scandal, 583: 11
 accession to EU, 567: 15, 569: 14
 Hannay of the EU visits, February, 569: 14
 exchanged information about missing Turkish Cypriots, 567: 15
 ground-to-air missile system, 567: 15
 Clerides offers to reconsider purchase, 578: 15
 delivery has been postponed, 586: 14
 order delayed, 583: 11
 purchase causing soured relations between Greece and US, 581: 14
 purchase from Russia, 572: 12, 589: 15
 purchase issues, 579: 15
 responses to future deployment, 577: 12
 support from Greece is shifting, 589: 15
 Israelis caught spying, 587: 17, 588: 14-15
 joint military exercises with Greece harassed by Turkish aircraft, 586: 14
 meeting of Holbrooke with Clerides and Denktash, Nicosia, April, to discuss reunification, 572: 12
 meetings of Holbrooke with Clerides and Denktash, Nicosia, May, to discuss reunification, 574: 11-12
 military airbase opening, 566: 12, 567: 15
 no-fly zone is proposed, 579: 15
 outlook for future, 566: 2 (editorial)
 Paphos, 566: 12, 567: 15
 presidential elections, 569: 14-15
 anticipated, 566: 12
 rebukes Washington, 580: 15
 reunification issue, 567: 15, 569: 14, 572: 12, 579: 15
 no progress in talks, 571: 15, 574: 11-12
 talks stalled between Greek and Turkish Cypriots, 566: 12
 visit by Stephanopoulos, June, encourages reconciliation between two sides, 578: 15
 tension due to British evacuation plan in response to anticipated missile delivery, 576: 10
 US and missile purchase, 579: 15
 US investigating arms transfers from Greece, 586: 14
 US provides automatic phone connection with Turkish Cyprus, 575: 12-13
 Zygi, 588: 14-15
 Cyprus (Turkish)
 Demirel visit, July, 580: 15
 Denktash refuses to meet envoys to promote reunification settlement, 571: 15
 Denktash rejects UN plan and offers one of his own, 583: 11
 response to EU membership invitation to Cyprus (Greek), 574: 11-12
 exchanged information about missing Greek

Cypriots, 567: 15
 Lefkoniko airbase, 566: 12, 567: 15
 no-fly zone proposal, 579: 15
 overcharges for US provided automatic phone connection with Greek Cyprus, 575: 13
 and presidential elections in Greek Cyprus, 568: 15
 and purchase of Russian missile system by Greek Cyprus, 577: 13
 and reunification, 579: 15
 threaten action against Greek Cypriots over airbase, 566: 12, 567: 15
 Turkish Cypriots applying for political asylum in Britain, 575: 13
 US investigating arms transfers from Turkey, 586: 14
 water delivered from mainland via polyester bags, 580: 15
 Czech Republic, 588: 7-8

D

DFLP. *See* Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine
 DSP. *See* Democratic Left Party
 DTP. *See* Democratic Turkey Party
 DUP. *See* Democratic Unionist Party
 DYP. *See* True Path party
 Dabbagh, Selma, 578: 17-18, 580: 18-19
 Dabrowska, Karen, 566: 26 (book review), 569: 23 (book review), 575: 23 (book review), 581: 6
 al-Dahabi, Edward Ghali, 572: 13
 Daher, Mikhail, 576: 8
 Dahlan, Muhammad, 566: 3, 574: 7, 579: 5, 580: 4
 Dahlgren, Hans, 584: 5
 Da'i, Ali, 575: 18
 Dajani, Hisham, 575: 19, 583: 24 (letter)
 al-Dakhil, Abd al-Aziz, 575: 15
 Dala, Marwan, 580: 18
 Dalali, Basil, 581: 7
 D'Alema, Massimo, 590: 10
 Dalrymple, William, 575: 24 (mentioned)
 Damari, Yigal, 587: 17, 588: 14-15
 Damascus Declaration Group, 589: 14
 D'Amato, Alfonse, 576: 12, 586: 14
 Dan, Matti, 576: 3
 Daniel, Ronny, 585: 23
 Dar al-Shuruf, 575: 14 (mentioned)
 Darwish, Mustafa, 590: 29 (book review)
 Dashnaks (Armenian Revolutionary Federation), 584: 18-19
 Da'ud, Muhammad, 590: 14
 Dayan, Moshe, 566: 6, 22, 577: 16 (mentioned)
 Dayan, Uzi, 584: 7
 Deaths. *See also* Assassinations; Attacks; Executions
 Abdullah, Wahid Ahmad, tortured to death by Egyptian police, 573: 10
 Hussam Amin, leader of Amal movement in Lebanon, killed by Israeli helicopter gunship, August, 582: 14
 Calo, Carmine, UN officer, killed in Afghanistan during demonstrations, 582: 6
 Jansen, Godfrey, MEI correspondent, 589: 7
 Mutawalli, al-Sha'rawi, popular televangelist, in Egypt, 578: 12-13
 al-Qawasimi, Walid, while detained by PA security forces, 578: 17-18
 Tulays, Khadr (former Hizbullah MP), shot in Lebanon, 568: 12
 in Yemen, from demonstrations and riots, 578: 13

de Cuellar, Perez, 568: 18, 569: 3, 571: 11
 de Felice, Maitre Jean-Jacques, 585: 16
 Dejammet, Alain, 570: 9, 577: 13
 Delta (Saudi oil company), 584: 16
 Demirchian, Karen, 574: 15
 Demirel, Suleyman
 visit to Turkish Cyprus, July, on occasion of fresh water delivery via balloon-like bags, 580: 15
 talks with Rabbani, Ankara, September, 583: 9
 appointment, and failure, of Ecevit to form new government, 580: 12, 589: 15
 and Georgia, 579: 19
 threatens military action against Greek Cypriots if missiles deployed, 580: 15
 denies Kurdish problem, 588: 9
 and Muslims in government, 571: 14, 15
 wants presidential system, 578: 14
 warns Syria to act against PKK, or Turkey will act against Syria, 585: 4
 Democracy
 in Sudan, 583: 2 (editorial)
 in Turkey, 568: 20
 Democratic Freedom Party (ERK)(Uzbekistan), 571: 19
 Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP)(PAA), 578: 6, 585: 19, 590: 15
 Democratic Left Party (DSP)(Turkey), 578: 14, 580: 14
 Democratic National Convergence, 575: 8
 Democratic Party (Tajikistan), 568: 14
 Democratic Rally Party (Cyprus), 566: 12, 569: 14
 Democratic Turkey Party (DTP), 578: 14, 580: 14
 Democratic Unionist Party (DUP)(Sudan), 567: 10, 579: 14, 581: 12, 13, 582: 5
 Demonstrations and strikes
 in Afghanistan, against US attacks on training camps, 582: 6
 in Algeria, rioting with deaths, sparked by assassination of Matoub, 578: 11
 in Egypt
 citizens rioted when detainee died mysteriously while in detention, 585: 14
 by Islamists, civil servants, and Kurdish women, 570: 13
 against US-British bombing of Iraq, 569: 7, 590: 9
 in Iran
 Khatami appeals to group planning protest to cancel, they did, 573: 16
 in response to Khamenei call for mass mobilisation of his supporters, 575: 11
 student rally in support of Khatami is attacked by conservatives, 576: 12
 against vetting of candidates for by-elections, 571: 14
 in Israel
 anti-war in Iraq demonstrations, 569: 11
 artists demonstrate against religious zealot, minister of education and culture, 574: 6
 Histadrut gaining in power, may call nationwide strike, 582: 13
 teachers' strike, September, 582: 13
 in Israeli settlement Har Homa, Peace Now demonstrators, 574: 6
 in Jordan
 against bombing Iraq, 569: 7-8, 590: 9
 against bombing Iraq, banned, 573: 19
 by families of prisoners disappeared or held by Syria, 586: 9
 in Lebanon
 against lack of press freedom, 566: 9
 in PAA

- demonstrators are injured and killed by Israeli soldiers, 571: 7
- in Dura, outside PSF headquarters due to death of jeweler while in custody, 568: 11
- against Israeli refusal to release Palestinian political prisoners, 589: 10
- Nakba Day commemorations turn bloody when Israeli troops shoot and kill six, 575: 5-6
- Palestinian journalists protest PA restrictions on them, halt PA coverage, 586: 8
- Palestinians blockade roads to Israeli settlements, 579: 5
- in protest against assassination of Muhi al-Din Sharif, 572: 7
- against US bombing of Iraq, 590: 14
- in Palestinian refugee camp, Balata, 578: 17-18
- Palestinians in Israel call general strike due to Israeli confiscation of Arab-owned land in Umm al-Fahm, 584: 9
- in Sudan, against Americans and British, due to US bombing of pharmaceutical plant, 582: 5
- in Syria, against US bombing of Iraq, 590: 9-10
- in Turkey
- against headscarf ban, 573: 13, 575: 12
 - by Saturday mothers, relatives of people who disappeared, 582: 16
 - Saturday Mothers about the disappeared, 585: 24 (letter)
 - in support for Erdogan, who was sentenced to prison, 584: 12
- in Turkey and Europe about arrest of Ocalan in Rome, 588: 8-9
- in US
- against bombing of Iraq, 569: 5
 - outside of the UN, commemorating 50th anniversary of the Nakba, 575: 9
- in Yemen
- against price rises, kill fifty, 578: 13-14
 - pro-Iraq, 569: 15
 - protest against death sentences on southern leaders, 574: 15
- Denes, Marco, 579: 17
- Denktash, Rauf
- meeting with Clerides and Holbrooke, Nicosia, April, 572: 12
 - meeting with Clerides and Holbrooke, Nicosia, May, 574: 11-12
 - response to airbase opening at Paphos, 566: 12, 567: 15
 - refuses to meet EU and US envoys, 580: 15
 - and issue of EU membership invitation to Greek Cyprus, 574: 11-12
 - wants European recognition, 579: 15
 - response to participating in EU talks, 569: 15
 - proposes five point plan for confederal relationship in Cyprus, Annan rejects, 583: 11
 - and reunification issue, 567: 15, 571: 15, 574: 11, 579: 15, 583: 11
 - allowed Turkish Cypriots to cross into buffer zone to attend UN open house, 586: 14
 - and UN-sponsored negotiations for Cyprus, 579: 15
 - calls upon US and NATO to halt missiles bound for Cyprus, 577: 13
- Deportations. See Extraditions and deportations
- Deri, Arye (Rabbi), 566: 22
- Derycke, Eric (Belgium), 569: 6
- Desai, Morarji, 577: 16
- Deutch, John M., 570: 17
- Deutscher, Isaac, 583: 22
- Dhanapala, Jayantha, 570: 18, 573: 15
- al-Dib, Imad, 574: 9
- Dilipak, Abdurrahman, 568: 20
- Diouf, Jacques, 575: 15
- Dirani, Mustafa, 578: 8
- Documents and reports
- Balfour Declaration, 566: 20
 - "Cairo Agreement on Palestinian autonomy in Gaza and Jericho," signed 4 May 1994, 583: 20
 - Christian Zionism*, published by International Christian Embassy of Jerusalem, 568: 20
 - The Council on American Islamic Relations (CAIR), a Case Study of Deception: a Militant Islamic Group in Sheep's Clothing*, appendix to testimony to US congressional subcommittee by Steven Emerson, 580: 21
 - "Declaration of Principles between Israel and the PLO," signed in Washington, September 1993, recognises Palestinian water rights, 583: 20
 - "Deir Yassin, History of a Lie," by Morton Klein and published by the Zionist Organisation of America, and based on a 1987 report by Bir Zeit University's Centre for Research and Documentation of Palestinian Society available on the internet, 575: 21
 - The East Asian Miracle*, a report from The World Bank, 572: 20
 - "Economic Relations and Economic Development: A political economy analysis," a paper given by Aisling Byrne at a conference organised by the Palestinian Centre for Human Rights in Gaza, December 1997, 572: 19-20 (excerpted)
 - Five years after the Oslo Agreement: Human rights sacrificed for security*, a report by Amnesty International, 585: 11
 - human rights report by Palestinian Society for the Protection of Human Rights and the Environment, 589: 21
 - Human Rights Watch, report on Uzbekistan, 26 May 1998, 579: 18
 - International Atomic Energy Authority, report on Iraqi nuclear capability, December 1998, 590: 4
 - International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, Israel is in violation although it ratified it, 580: 2 (editorial)
 - "International Covenant on Economic Social and Cultural Rights of 1966," 572: 18
 - Iraqi human rights violations report to the UN by Max van der Stoep, April, 573: 14
 - Iraq refuses to turn over to UNSCOM documents about missile and weapons programmes, 588: 4-5
 - Koenig Report*, by Israeli ministry official, urged Rabin to force Israeli Arabs to emigrate, 581: 10
 - 1920 Treaty of Sevres, 584: 17
 - "Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty," 589: 16
 - One-Sided: The intensified campaign against Israel in the United Nations*, a report by the American Jewish Committee, 1998, 585: 12
 - Patterns of Global Terrorism*, by U.S. State Department, April, 575: 10
 - report on Israeli settlements, by Foundation for Middle East Peace, Washington, 584: 8
 - Starr Report, 584: 14
 - Third Quarter Country Report for Israel and the Occupied Palestinian Territories*, "Outlook for 1997-98," by Economist Intelligence Unit (London), 572: 19
 - Treaty of Lausanne, 584: 17
 - "25 years of provocative Turkish behavior towards Greece," distributed by Pangalos at meeting of EU foreign ministers, Luxembourg, April, 574: 11
 - UN Chemical Weapons Convention, 585: 21
 - UN Development Programme, "1998 Human Development Report," 588: 6
 - United Nations, "International Convention on Torture," adopted in 1984, 576: 4
 - United Nations, "Universal Declaration of Human Rights," 17 March 1998 (lists the basic human rights to which everyone is entitled), 574: 2 (editorial)
 - United Nations decision, European Community publication, "Venice Declaration," (upheld the right of the Palestinian people to self-determination), 574: 2 (editorial)
 - United Nations Economic Commission for Europe, report on the twelve former Soviet republics, 579: 18
 - UNSCOM reports on Iraqi weapons inspections, 590: 4, 7
 - US law, Burton-Helms Act (concerning trade with Cuban firms), 576: 16, 579: 17
 - US law, Iran-Libya Sanctions Act (ILSA), 1996 576: 16, 579: 16
 - US law, Iraq Liberation Act, 589: 13
- Dori, Ya'acov, 574: 21
- d'Origny, Gilonne, 568: 17-19
- Dostum, Abdul Rashid
- an ethnic Uzbek, 579: 19
 - fighting with Taliban opposition, 571: 15
 - has communist background, 581: 13
 - lost Mazar i-Sharif, 587: 23
 - visit to Turkey, 583: 9
- Doyle, Chris
- on Ben and Jerry's ice cream company cancels deal with Israeli company, 585: 9
 - on Britain joining US in bombing of Iraq, 590: 6
 - on British support of US over Iraq displeases Arabs, 570: 11
 - on EU statement about lack of progress in peace process, 578: 7
 - on EU-US compromise over extraterritorial sanctions, 576: 12
 - on the failure US-British-Israeli-Palestinian London talks, 574: 4-5
 - on the Lockerbie case, may be tried in The Hague as Qadhafi wants, 580: 6-7
 - on the Lockerbie suspects and Qadhafi, 586: 11-12
 - on Cook expresses optimism that Lockerbie suspects will be handed over, 589: 12
 - on the Lockerbie trial is set for The Hague, the rest is up to Qadhafi, 582: 8-9
 - on actions of Netanyahu during visit of Cook to Jerusalem, 571: 4
 - on reaction to visit of Cook to Israel and forthcoming visit of Blair, 572: 8
- Dresdner Kleinwort Benson Bank (London), 579: 17
- Dror, Shlomo, 574: 17
- Drougos, Athanasios, 589: 16
- Drugs (illegal). See Narcotics
- Duba, Ali, 579: 3
- Dubai, 582: 20
- Duelfer, Charles, 573: 15
- Duff, Alistair, 582: 9
- Duffy, Kevin, 566: 15

Jufourcq, Bertrand, 568: 5
 Jumbutshena, Enoch (Dr.), 566: 15
 Jumper, Michael, 571: 22 (book review), 576: 23 (book review)
 Junbar, Charles, 570: 10
 Juran, Ragip, 577: 11

E

ECGD. See Export Credit Guarantee Department
 ECO. See Economic Cooperation Organisation
 ENI (Italian contractor), 566: 17
 ECHR. See Egyptian Organisation for Human Rights; Egyptian Organisation of Human Rights
 ERF. See Democratic Freedom Party; Democratic Freedom Party (Uzbekistan)
 ERTU. See Egyptian Radio and Television Union
 ESCWA. See Economic and Social Commission for Western Asia
 EU. See European Union
 earthquakes, 568: 15, 569: 15
 cevit, Bulent
 accuses Iran of supporting the PKK, 583: 9
 acknowledges that the coalition government is set to fall, 588: 9
 appointment to form new government and failure, 589: 15, 590: 11-12
 dispute about Islamic threat, 579: 12
 and early elections, 580: 13
 endorses religious party, 571: 15
 expressed unease at a lifetime political ban for Erdogan, 584: 12
 on military action against Iraq, 568: 7
 on a no-fly zone in Cyprus, 579: 15
 strength in next election, 580: 14
 supports Denktash in Cyprus, 575: 13
 conomic and Social Commission for Western Asia (ESCWA)(UN)(Lebanon), 566: 15
 conomic Cooperation Organisation (ECO), 577: 19
 gremont, Max, 569: 23 (book review)
 Egypt
 Abu Sa'da, human rights activist, detained by police, 589: 17
 al-Azhar showdown, 577: 10
 Bilqas, 11, 573: 10
 Cairo, 572: 24 (letter)
 Camp David accords, analysis of the negotiations, popularity, 584: 11
 child bearing is compulsory, 585: 14
 Christian businessmen get death threats, 570: 14
 Christians, discrimination against, 572: 13, 24 (letter)
 media claims that police tortured Christians during murder investigation, 587: 16, 589: 17
 Christians in, 585: 14
 convictions overturned by high court, 579: 12-13
 leath at the marina provokes indignation against reckless elite, 583: 14
 eath of al-Sha'rawi, popular televangelist, 578: 12-13
 eath of Mahmud Nur al-Din in prison, 584: 11
 mocratisation, a study, 570: 23 (book review)
 monstrations and riots, 573: 10, 11
 masters, government officials blamed, 586: 14
 nomy, 568: 24 (letter), 571: 13
 ay on national identity, 573: 23 (book review)
 tion of squatter settlements, 567: 11-12
 triate tax declared unconstitutional,

Mubarak issues decree on effective date, 580: 10
 Felfela's Restaurant, 572: 24 (letter)
 film about life in a small village when the men leave to seek their fortune, 583: 23 (film review)
 film industry growth and development, 23 (book review), 571: 22, 590: 29-30 (book review)
 food poisoning outbreak among schoolchildren, 586: 14
 and gas, 566: 17, 18
 Gurna, 567: 11
 history, ancient, 572: 23 (book review)
 human rights organisation accused of falsifying report of persecution of Copts at Kushh, 589: 17
 Islamist radicalism in, 573: 17
 calls for international conference on Islamist terrorism, 582: 5-6
 Israeli intelligence report calls Egypt a potential threat, 579: 8-9
 role in Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 574: 3
 al-Kushh, 587: 16, 589: 17
 labour unions, 590: 30 (book review)
 Luxor, 567: 11, 568: 24 (letter)
 Luxor massacre, background, 573: 17-18
 Luxor massacre, generals guilty of negligence, 579: 12-13
 massacre of poor villagers by security troops, 567: 11-12
 NGOs are in danger of being shut down due to new draft law, 576: 13
 police and security forces, 567: 12, 573: 10-11, 17
 political parties, 575: 14
 population growth, 576: 23
 population growth in cities studies, 567: 22 (book review)
 cracks down on "yellow" press, 572: 13
 prison conditions and prisoners kept without being charged with crime, 573: 17, 18
 and reconciliation between NIF and Sudanese opposition, 567: 10
 satellite, NileSat, is in business, 574: 8
 and satellite broadcasting, 581: 16
 satellite enables Iraq to launch TV service, 581: 16-17
 should withdraw its ambassador from Tel Aviv in protest at Netanyahu's expansionist moves, 578: 20 (excerpted)
 relations with Sudan, 582: 6
 takes role in solving Sudanese civil war, invites opposition leaders to Cairo, 581: 12-13
 fears of Southern Sudanese independence, 579: 14
 summit meeting proposed, Egypt, Syria, Saudi Arabia and Iran, 588: 22
 support of Mubarak mediation on Iraqi weapons inspection issue, 568: 6
 taxes, unconstitutionality of, 580: 10
 and terrorists, 566: 24, 582: 5-6, 588: 24-25
 thriving black market in *Viagra*, 577: 9-10
 torture by police investigating murder in al-Kushh, 585: 13, 589: 17
 torture death of young detainee, by police, 573: 10
 tourism industry in distress due to attack at Luxor, 568: 24 (letter), 572: 24 (letter)
 passenger train derailed, 586: 13-14
 transportation in Cairo, 572: 24 (letter)
 response to UN-Iraq agreement on weapons inspections, 569: 7
 and US aid, 571: 12-13
 conflicting claims of support for US air attacks

on Iraq, 588: 26-27 (excerpted)
 opposition to US air strikes on Iraq, 569: 7
 response to US attack on Sudanese pharmaceutical plant, 582: 5-6
 demonstrations against US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 9
 reaction to US-British bombing of Iraq, 9, 590: 8
 US-Egypt dialogue formally established, 579: 13
 US military aid assured by Cohen, April visit, 573: 8
 endorsement of US policy on Iraq, 589: 14
 Wadi al-Jadid prison, 573: 16
 Wasat, attempts of Islamist party to be licensed, 575: 14
 water issues, 579: 14
 women, a study on the role of women in the continuing conflict over Islam, 578: 21-22 (book review)
 women, female circumcision ban is reinstated, 566: 14
 and world climate conference in Kyoto, December 1997, 566: 18
 Egyptair, 588: 10
 Egyptian Centre for the Assistance of Prisoners, 588: 25
 Egyptian National Railways, 586: 14
 Egyptian Organisation for Human Rights (EOHR), 584: 11, 589: 17
 Egyptian Radio and Television Union (ERTU), 574: 9, 581: 16
 Egypt's Revolution, 584: 11
 Eiffel, Dan, 573: 24
 Einhorn, Bruce, 590: 18
 Eisenhower, Dwight D., 566: 20, 572: 4
 Ekeus, Rolf, 567: 9, 578: 11
 Ekhard, Fred, 575: 9
 El Al (Israeli airline), 585: 20-22
 Elbarasse, Ismail, 581: 19
 Elchibey, Abulfaz, 21, 573: 20
 Elder, Azzam, 581: 19
 Elections
 in Algeria, 590: 17
 in Azerbaijan, for president, 588: 17
 in Cyprus
 election announcement about airbase and effect on Turkish Cypriots, 566: 12
 presidential elections, 568: 15, 569: 14-15
 in Iran
 for the Assembly of Experts, 586: 12, 590: 21-23
 by-election boycott, 571: 14
 in Israel
 early elections anticipated, 567: 8, 18, 575: 4-5, 576: 5, 587: 26 (excerpted), 588: 12-13
 municipal candidates, 580: 8-9
 Orthodox influence, 580: 9, 588: 13
 party prospects, 587: 11-12, 588: 12-13
 presidential, 566: 6, 7, 570: 6
 will make no difference, 579: 22-23 (excerpted)
 in Jerusalem
 Arab boycott, 586: 17-18
 municipal elections, anticipated and results, 580: 9, 588: 13
 in Lebanon
 Christian participation in municipal elections, 576: 9, 577: 8-9, 578: 7
 municipal elections, 575: 8, 576: 8-9, 577: 8-9
 presidential elections, anticipated, 578: 8, 582: 14
 presidential elections, Hrawi meets with

- Asad in Damascus to decide on candidate, 585: 12
- in PAA, election of local officials is postponed, 574: 7
- in Turkey, early elections possibility, 578: 14-15, 580: 13-14
- election politics, 590: 12
- scheduled and canceled, 574: 10
- in Yemen, anticipated presidential elections, 590: 17-18
- Electricity in GCC, 566: 15
- Elf, 580: 17
- El Hage, Wadi, 588: 10, 11
- Elitzur, Uri, 569: 21 (excerpted)
- Eliyahu, Mordechai, 574: 21
- Ellis, Marc H., 572: 20-21
- Ellison, Hank, 582: 3
- Ellul, Jacques, 571: 22
- Ellul, Raffi, 581: 10
- Elpeleg, Zvi, 584: 18
- Emerson, Steven, 580: 21
- Engineers Association (Jordan), 567: 12, 569: 8
- Engle, Anita, 568: 22-23 (book review)
- Environmental issues
- gas production increase in Mediterranean area countries lessens pollution, 566: 18
 - Lebanon and industrial waste, 574: 17-18, 581: 17
 - oil pipe damage in Yemen causing extensive pollution, 579: 13
 - population growth, 567: 22 (book review)
 - technique invented to neutralise liquid waste 100 per cent, in Lebanon, 574: 18
 - world climate conference in Kyoto, December 1997, 566: 18
- Environmental Resources Management (Lebanon), 574: 17
- Eran, Oded, 571: 10
- Eraslan, Sibel, 589: 18
- Erbakan, Necmettin, 567: 14, 568: 20, 569: 13, 14
- Erdogan, Recep Tayyip
- apparently, leader of reformists in Virtue party, 567: 14, 569: 14, 575: 12
 - sentenced to jail, 11, 574: 10
 - sentenced to prison for reading a poem, which is a lifetime ban from politics, 584: 11-12
 - a target of inquiries in government "witch-hunt" for Islamic extremists, 572: 11
- Eretz Yisrael Front party (Israel), 566: 5, 7, 21, 575: 4, 589: 8
- Eritrea
- and armed conflict with Ethiopia, 577: 21 (excerpted)
 - border dispute with Ethiopia, 581: 20-22
 - court settles territorial dispute with Yemen, 585: 15
 - territorial dispute with Yemen, 580: 12
- Eritrean People's Liberation Front. See Popular Front for Democracy and Justice
- Ersever, Cengiz, 576: 10
- Ersoy, Muazzez, 577: 11
- Eshed, Haggai, 577: 22 (book review)
- Eshkol, Levi, 566: 22
- Esteron, Yoel, 577: 24
- Ethiopia, 577: 21-22 (excerpted), 581: 20-21
- Eurogold, 585: 24
- European Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 583: 16
- European Christian Democrats, 568: 21
- European Court of Human Rights, 567: 14
- European Information Correspondence Centre (EU), 579: 4
- European Investment Bank, 572: 17
- European Union (EU)
- and world climate conference in Kyoto, December 1997, 566: 18
 - meeting of foreign ministers, Brussels, January, 567: 10
 - Algerian violence to be investigated by delegation, January, 566: 13-14
 - Santer tours Middle East, February, 568: 15, 569: 13
 - conference, London, March, 570: 13
 - meeting of EU foreign ministers, Luxembourg, April, 574: 11
 - EU-US summit meeting, London, May, 576: 12
 - meeting of EU foreign ministers, Luxembourg, June, 578: 7
 - meetings of Rohan with senior Iranian officials, Tehran, July, 580: 13
 - ministers visit Algeria to try to find solution to its problems, 567: 9-10
 - Britain and relations with EU partners, 590: 10
 - and British initiative to unlock Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 571: 3, 4
 - Cook's stance on Israel supported by ministers, 571: 4-5
 - Cook's visit to Jabal Abu Ghunayme (Har Homa) stirs up settlers and Israel, 541: 2 (editorial), 3-5
 - envoys get brush off in Turkish Cyprus, 571: 15
 - effect of membership invitation to Cyprus (Greek) on reunification, 574: 12
 - Euro-Mediterranean partnership programme in trouble, 568: 15
 - Greece holding up aid package for Turkey, 570: 14
 - on warming relations between EU and Iran, 580: 13
 - plans to resume ministerial contacts with Iran, 570: 12
 - working to upgrade political relations with Iran, 577: 15
 - appeal to Israel and Palestinians to do their utmost to forestall extremist actions, 587: 14
 - blames Israel for Palestinian impoverishment, 568: 15, 569: 13, 571: 3-5
 - on taking a more active role in Middle East peace process, blames Israel for poor Palestinian economy, 567: 8, 571: 4
 - ministers support preventing Israel from exporting goods from PAA as if "made in Israel," 578: 7
 - issued statement expressing its grave concern at lack of progress in the Israeli-PLO peace process, 578: 7
 - Israeli violations of EU-Israel trade agreement, warned, 575: 6
 - trade agreements with Lebanon included provisions to repatriate Palestinians in Germany to Lebanon, 580: 19
 - role in Middle East peace process, 567: 2 (editorial), 570: 2 (editorial), 571: 2 (editorial), 572: 2 (editorial), 574: 3, 575: 6
 - role in Middle East peace process and implementing Wye Memorandum, 587: 14
 - new policy in the Middle East, 568: 15
 - ministers call for full implementation of the trade agreement with Palestinian Authority, 578: 7
 - ministers support for Palestinian Authority, 578: 7
 - pledges of aid to Palestinian Authority, 589: 11-12
 - on Palestinians should prepare for statehood, 587: 14
 - passport-free zone plan is threatened by surge in Kurdish refugees, 566: 11-12
 - assistant to Syria, 579: 4
 - Syrian treat of association with, 580: 17
 - and Turkey, 566: 12, 568: 21, 570: 13, 577: 12
 - planned aid package for Turkey is blocked by Greece, 574: 11
 - Turkish Jews try to get US Jews to influence bid for EU membership, 569: 20
 - reaction to US bombing of Iraq, 590: 10
 - compromise with US over extraterritorial sanctions, 576: 12
- Eutelsat (European satellite service), 570: 4, 581: 16
- Evciil, Erol, 587: 9
- Executions. See also Assassinations; Attacks; Deaths
- Iraq executes four Jordanians accused of smuggling spare parts, 566: 9
 - summary executions by Algerian officials and police, 573: 12
 - US executes Paraguayan in spite of World Court injunction, 573: 14
- Export Credit Guarantee Department (ECGD)(Britain), 583: 15
- Extraditions and deportations
- of Jihad activist, arrested in Bulgaria and extradited to Egypt, 582: 6
 - Libya and extradition of Lockerbie suspects, 570: 18-20, 589: 12
 - case of Los Angeles Eight heard by US Supreme Court, 590: 18-19
 - of Ocalan from Italy, rejected, 588: 8, 589: 15
 - Zaoui, Ahmed, expelled from Switzerland, 587: 17
- Exxon, 584: 13, 587: 18 (mentioned)
- Eytan, Afi, 588: 26
- Eytan, Micky, 577: 21 (mentioned)
- Eytan, Rafael, 577: 21 (mentioned)
- Ezra, Gideon, 580: 3

F

- FAO. See UN Food and Agriculture Organisation
- FBI. See Federal Bureau of Investigation
- FFS. See Socialist Forces Front
- FIS. See Islamic Salvation Front
- FLN. See National Liberation Front
- al-Fadl, Sara, 579: 14
- Fadlallah, Shaykh, 568: 12
- Fahd (King). See al-Saud, Fahd bin Abd al-Aziz
- Fahmi, Gamal, 571: 12
- al-Faisal, Saud (Prince), 577: 20, 584: 13
- Fakhuri, Shawki, 567: 19
- Falk, Haim, 574: 21
- Faluji, Imad, 587: 10
- Falwell, Jerry, 567: 3, 568: 19
- al-Fanek, Fahd, 570: 21 (excerpted), 588: 26-27 (excerpted)
- al-Faqih, Saad, 569: 20
- Farah, Maggi, 566: 8
- Fargues, Philippe, 575: 22 (book review)
- Farhi, Nicole, 583: 23
- al-Farjani, Nasr, 567: 19
- Farrakhan, Louis, 570: 10, 583: 24 (mentioned)
- Fasilet. See Virtue Party (Turkey)
- Fatah movement (PAA)
- clash with Palestinian security forces, 586: 8, 589: 10
 - moving against PA's negotiating strategy, 574: 4
 - response to Arafat's cabinet reshuffle, 581: 3-4

- response to the murder of the Awadallah brothers, 582: 9, 583: 3
- response to US moving military into the Gulf, 569: 9
- Fatchett, Derek, 567: 9, 571: 4, 579: 14, 580: 11, 581: 12, 13
- Fathi, Hassan, 567: 11
- Fawzi, Ibrahim, 572: 13
- Fayed, Suzanne, 576: 13
- Fazil, Haroun, 584: 14
- Fazilet. *See* Virtue Party (Turkey)
- al-Fazzani, Juma'a, 578: 12
- Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)(US)
- at American Muslim Council conference, 580: 19
 - combining the world to destroy Osama bin Laden's terrorist network, 584: 13-14
 - and finding embassy bombers, 582: 4
 - investigates Israeli hacker, 571: 7
 - called off from searching for Israeli mole, due to presidential sex scandal, 584: 14
 - and Khobar Towers bombing, 569: 19, 20
 - and Los Angeles Eight, 590: 18-19
 - investigating UNSCOM inspector for passing information on to the Israelis, 582: 8
- Feissel, Gustave, 566: 12
- Feldman, Avigdor, 581: 18
- Feldman, Shay, 577: 6
- Fergane, Hadi, 573: 12
- Festivals
- The Locarno Film Festival, 583: 23
 - The London Film Festival, 590: 29
 - Palestinian music festival to commemorate Nakbar, 576: 18
- Feulherade, Peter
- on arms industry and trade in the Middle East, 586: 12
 - on Iraqi new satellite television broadcasts, 581: 16-17
 - on Iraqi-Syrian agreement to reopen an oil pipeline, 582: 15
 - on Kuwait citizenship for Bidun will depend upon DNA test results, 583: 14
 - on US funded radio services to Iran and Iraq begin transmitting, 588: 7-8
- Fhimah, Lamin, 580: 6, 582: 8, 586: 11
- Filali, Abd al-Latif, 568: 19, 584: 5
- Filali, Rachid, 572: 14
- Films. *See also* Festivals
- Algerian Women*, 571: 23 (mentioned)
 - Amun*, 590: 30 (mentioned)
 - The Apple*, directed by Samira Makhmalbaf, 590: 29 (reviewed)
 - Arab film industry, growth and development, 571: 22-23 (book review)
 - Al-Azhar al-Mumita (Deadly Flowers)*, 590: 29 (mentioned)
 - Bab el Oued City*, 571: 23 (mentioned)
 - Bent Familia*, directed by Nouri Bouzid, 590: 29 (reviewed)
 - Dance of the Dust (Raqs-e Khak)*, by Abolfazl Jalili, 583: 23 (film review)
 - Date Spirit*, by Radwan Kashef, 583: 23 (film review)
 - Egyptian film industry, growth and development, 590: 29-30 (book review)
 - The Emigrant*, 571: 23 (mentioned)
 - Fi Ard Tutankhamun*, 590: 30 (mentioned)
 - Gamal Abdel Nasser*, 590: 28
 - Hunger*, 571: 23 (mentioned)
 - Layla*, 590: 30 (mentioned)
 - The Locarno Film Festival, 583: 23
 - Long Live Didou*, 571: 23 (mentioned)
 - Maktub*, directed by Nabil Ayyush, 590: 29 (reviewed)
 - Nahla*, 571: 23 (mentioned)
 - Nasser '56*, 590: 27, 28
 - The Rebellion of Heroes*, 571: 23 (mentioned)
 - Saidi at American University*, 590: 30 (mentioned)
 - In Search of Palestine*, documentary made for BBC by Edward Said, 590: 24
 - Sharaf al-Badawi (Honour of the Bedouin)*, 590: 29 (mentioned)
 - The Silence*, directed by Mohsen Makhmalbaf, 590: 29 (reviewed)
 - Sleeping in Honey*, 577: 9 (mentioned)
 - Taste of Cherry*, by Abbas Kiarostami, 577: 23 (reviewed)
 - Wag the Dog*, 567: 9 (mentioned), 582: 3 (mentioned), 590: 4 (mentioned), 6 (mentioned)
 - At Whom Do We Shoot?*, 571: 23 (mentioned)
 - Widad*, 590: 30
- Findley, Paul, 567: 2, 580: 22
- Finkelstein, Arthur, 569: 12
- Fisher, Darren, 578: 22-23 (book review)
- Fitzmaurice, Gerald, 570: 19
- Flatow, Alisa, 575: 17
- Flowers, Gennifer, 567: 3
- Fokin, Yuri, 590: 10
- Foley, James, 571: 5
- Forbes, Michael, 566: 4
- Ford, Gerald, 572: 4
- Forouhar, Dariush, 590: 16, 23
- Fortress America (in Egypt), 581: 12
- Fortuny Oil, 583: 16
- Foucault, Michel, 573: 23 (mentioned)
- Foundation for Middle East Peace, 584: 8
- Four Mothers (Israel), 573: 5-6, 588: 26
- Foxman, Abraham, 569: 20, 575: 3
- Fraenkel, Ya'akov, 12, 581: 9, 582: 11
- France
- visit from Mordechai, March, to ask for help in negotiations with Syria, 570: 3
 - visit by Saudi Crown Prince Abdullah, September, 584: 13
 - visit of Moroccan prime minister, Youssoufi, October, 585: 16
 - relations with Algeria, 585: 16
 - relations with Algeria, history, 582: 22-23 (book review)
 - treatment of Algerian Harkis, 585: 16
 - and Armenian lobby, 584: 19
 - and EU delegation to Algeria to investigate violence there, 566: 13, 14
 - influence on film industry in Lebanon, Syria and Algeria, 571: 22-23 (book review)
 - restores credit insurance cover on business with Iran, 583: 15
 - opposes air strikes against Iraq, 568: 3, 588: 4
 - results of tests for nerve gas on Iraqi warhead fragments have been suppressed, 585: 12
 - sends diplomatic mission to Iraq to avert US air strikes, 568: 5
 - round-up of suspected North African Islamists, particularly Algerian, 576: 15
 - tries Islamist sympathisers en masse, 585: 16
 - role in Israeli-Lebanese exchange of war dead and prisoners, 578: 8
 - and the Kurds, 571: 21, 22 (book review)
 - forges new agreements on cooperation with Syria, during Asad visit, 580: 16-17
 - angers Turkey over vote to recognise 1915 Armenian genocide, 576: 10
 - Turkey suspends contract to purchase anti-tank missiles due to recognition of 1915 Armenian genocide, 577: 12
 - response to UN-Iraqi agreement on weapons inspections, 569: 6
 - role in sponsoring UN-Iraqi agreement on weapons inspections, 570: 9
 - reaction to US bombing of Iraq, 590: 10
 - lack of support of US over Iraqi weapons inspection, 568: 5, 580: 17
 - US planning to impose sanctions on French oil company for investing in Irani oil, 570: 12
- Franco (General), 568: 18
- Franjeh, Samir, 576: 9
- Franjeh, Suleyman, 573: 9, 576: 9, 578: 8, 589: 4
- Franjeh, Tony, 575: 24, 576: 9 (mentioned)
- Frankel, Ya'akov, 588: 12, 589: 8
- Freedom of speech
- in Lebanon, 566: 8
 - in Turkey, chairman of businessmen's organisation is brought to trial on making comments against the government, 576: 10
 - in Turkey, mayor of Istanbul sentenced to prison for reading a poem, 584: 11
- Freedom of the press
- in Egypt, Mubarak cracks down on press, 570: 14, 571: 13, 572: 13
 - Egyptian government influences press report of ECHR taking bribe to report abuse to Copts, 589: 17
 - Egyptian independent editors purged from state-owned press media, 574: 9
 - in Gaza, journalists arrested while leaving Yasin's home, 586: 8
 - Iranian editors arrested in conservatives action against, 577: 15
 - Jordanian journalist is beaten, 583: 10
 - Jordanian new draft press law restrictions, 577: 7
 - Jordan restricts criticising Palestinian leadership, 573: 10
 - Moroccan press self-censors, 572: 14
 - Turkish journalist, Duran, goes to prison for article he wrote, 577: 11
- Freeh, Louis, 569: 19, 584: 13
- Freij, Elias, 579: 22 (mentioned), 581: 3 (mentioned), 583: 20, 21, 584: 20
- Friedland, Roger, 574: 22 (book review)
- Friedman, Thomas, 566: 4, 567: 3
- Front de Liberation Nationale, 582: 22
- Front Islamique de Salut (FIS). *See* Islamic Salvation Front
- Fulbright, William, 567: 2
- G**
- GAP. *See* Great Anatolia Project
- GCC. *See* Gulf Cooperation Council
- GENECO (Lebanon), 584: 10
- GIA. *See* Armed Islamic Group
- GIS. *See* General Intelligence Service
- GLC. *See* General Labour Confederation
- GPC. *See* General People's Congress
- G77, 566: 18
- al-Gabali, Tahani, 585: 14
- Gad, Zakariya, 577: 10
- Gal-On, Sahava, 574: 21
- Gambrov, Isa, 573: 20, 21
- Games (toys), 580: 24 (letter)
- al-Ganzuri, Kamal, 567: 12, 572: 13
- Gaon, Benny, 573: 22
- Garang, John (Colonel), 581: 12
- Gas industry. *See* Oil and gas industry and trade
- Gas Strategies, 566: 17
- Gavin, James, 575: 24 (letter)
- Gawhary, Karim, 588: 6, 24-25, 589: 27 (letter)

- Gaz de France, 579: 17
 Gazoduc Maghreb Europe (GME), 566: 17, 18
 Gazprom (Russia), 575: 16, 576: 16, 579: 16
 Geagea, Samir, 566: 8 (mentioned), 571: 12, 575: 24, 579: 4, 589: 4
 Gee, John, 568: (book review), 572: 23 (book review), 577: 22 (book review), 584: 22 (review of book authored by)
 Gemayel, Amin, 566: 8, 578: 8
 General Intelligence Service (GIS)(PAA), 583: 17, 18
 General Labour Confederation (GLC)(Lebanon), 567: 13, 576: 9, 582: 14
 General People's Congress (GPC)(Yemen), 575: 14, 590: 17
 George, Sami, 567: 12
 Georgia, 568: 16, 579: 19-20
 Germany
 asks for EU intervention in Algeria, 566: 13
 leads drive to reinforce EU's external border controls, 566: 11
 restores credit insurance cover on business with Iran, 583: 15
 will allow air bases to be used for strikes against Iraq, 568: 3-4
 denounces Italy for accepting Kurdish refugees, 566: 11
 response to CNN interview of Khatami, 566: 10 and Ocalan, 589: 15, 590: 12
 and trading activities with Arab nations, 572: 16
 is blamed by Turkey for exclusion from membership in EU, 570: 13
 response to UN-Iraqi agreement on weapons inspections, 569: 6
 reaction to US bombing of Iraq, 590: 10
 Gershoni, Israel, 573: 23 (book review)
 Geshar faction (Israel), 589: 8, 9
 Ghalanos, Alexia, 566: 12
 Ghali, Boutros, 568: 18, 569: 22, 584: 11
 Ghannouchi, Rachid, 580: 20
 Ghareeb, Edmund, 582: 23 (book review)
 Ghawsha, Samir, 579: 22 (mentioned), 581: 3
 Ghiles, Francis
 on the Algerian economy and weak oil prices, 585: 17-18
 book reviews by, 568: 22, 582: 22-23
 on how gas contributes to a more stable Mediterranean, 566: 17-18
 on the resignation of Zeroual, 583: 7-8
 Ghiyasov, Qadriddin, 572: 15
 Ghozi, Abdelaziz, 587: 26-27 (book review)
 Ghunaym, Mahmud, 578: 6
 Ghunaymat, Abd al-Rahman, 585: 2
 Ghunaymat, Umar, 576: 4
 Gilbar, Gad, 576: 23 (book review)
 Gilman, Benjamin A., 575: 3, 591: 7
 Ginbar, Yuval, 576: 4
 Gingrich, Marianne, 576: 6
 Gingrich, Newt
 meets Netanyahu, Washington, January, 567: 3
 visit to Israel, May, 576: 6
 criticizes Albright for giving Palestinians too much, 575: 3
 claims that Clinton's administration is most immoral, 574: 5
 proposes that US cover Israeli costs of withdrawals, 577: 6
 applauds US negotiators for not allowing traitor to be used in trade, 586: 7
 on US power, 566: 19
 Ginsburg, William, 567: 7
 Giuliani, Rudolph, 575: 3
 Glubb, Faris, 566: 15
 Godana, Bonaya, 580: 11
 Gogitidze, Victor, 577: 8
 Gokalp, Ziya, 574: 11 (mentioned), 584: 12 (mentioned)
 Gokcek, Melih, 572: 11
 Gold, Dore, 571: 6, 579: 6, 584: 5
 Goldstein, Baruch, 571: 24 (mentioned), 577: 24 (mentioned)
 Golia, Maria, 587: 28 (letter)
 Gonensay, Emre, 590: 12
 Goodarzi, Jubin, 577: 18-20, 583: 18-20
 Goodwin, Godfrey, 570: 22 (book review)
 Gorbachev, Mikhail, 571: 18, 19, 573: 20, 21
 Gore, Albert
 address to pro-Israel lobby, AIPAC, March, 571: 8
 visit to Israel, April, 574: 5
 meeting with Saudi Crown Prince Abdullah, Washington, September, 584: 13
 pro-Israel bias, 567: 2 (editorial), 571: 5, 574: 6
 gets Kazakhstan assurance it will avoid Iran for pipeline, 568: 16
 is pro-Likud, 567: 7
 and Netanyahu, 567: 3
 in telephone conference between Clinton-Blair on readying for bombing Iraq, 590: 7
 announces UAE purchase of US warplanes, Washington, May, 575: 13
 called passionate Zionist who cannot afford to imperil campaign contributions, 580: 5
 Gosden, Christine, 573: 15
 Gough, David, 569: 24 (letter), 573: 24 (letter)
 Gowda, H.D. Deve, 577: 17
 Graff, Jim, 579: 7
 Graham, Helga, 590: 20-21
 Graybeal, David, 579: 6, 7
 Graz, Liesl, 576: 24 (letter), 587: 17
 Great Anatolia Project (GAP), 569: 21
 Greece
 at meeting of EU foreign ministers, Luxembourg, April, Pangalos blocks aid to Turkey, 574: 11
 meeting of Pangalos with US ambassador, Burns, Athens, July, 581: 14
 meeting of Simitis with Clerides, Athens, November, 589: 15
 and Cypriot purchase of Russian missile system, 589: 15
 and defense of Cyprus, 567: 15, 580: 15
 joint military exercises with Cyprus harassed by Turkish aircraft, 586: 14
 and Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 566: 12-13, 579: 11
 and nuclear power plants, 566: 18
 Russian weapons purchase plans, 572: 12
 prepares for any threat from Turkey, 585: 4
 US investigating arms transfers to Greek Cypriots, 586: 14
 relations with US sour over Cyprus, 581: 14
 Green, Laurence, 577: 23 (film reviews), 583: 23 (film reviews), 590: 29 (film reviews)
 Green Party (Iraq), 581: 17
 Greenpeace, 574: 17, 18, 581: 17
 Greenwood, Frances, 570: 4
 Grossman, David, 582: 22 (mentioned)
 Groupe Islamique Armee (GIA). See Armed Islamic Group
 Gryn, Hugo, 577: 2 (mentioned)
 Guigon, Elisabeth, 585: 16
 Guisti, Luis, 570: 15
 Gul, Abdullah, 569: 14, 575: 12
 Gulen, Fethullah, 571: 15, 589: 19
 Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC)
 annual summit meeting, Kuwait, December, 1997, 566: 15-16
 annual summit meeting, Abu Dhabi, December, 1998, 590: 8
 decisions for cooperation between members, 566: 16
 economies of member states are greatly influenced by the fluctuations of oil prices, 582: 19-20
 on Iran and Iraq, 566: 16
 approved new passport for ease of travel between member-states, 566: 16
 support of US air attacks on Iraq, 588: 26
 support of US policy on Iraq, 589: 14
 Gulunay, Gulsen, 585: 24
 Gush Emunim movement (Israel), 566: 4
 Gush Shalom, 585: 9, 588: 19
 Guyatt, Nicholas, 584: 22 (book reviewed), 590: 25-27

H

- HRCAP. See Human Rights Centre for the Assistance of Prisoners
 Habash, Sakher, 566: 3
 Habbak, Abd al-Wahhab, 579: 12
 Haber, Eitan, 570: 7
 Habib, Rafiq, 572: 14, 575: 14
 Habibi, Hassan, 577: 18
 Hachani, Abdel Kader, 577: 11
 Hachoen, Gershon, 588: 26
 Haddadin, Munther, 580: 10, 581: 11, 582: 16, 584: 13
 al-Hadi, Mahdi, 590: 16
 Hadjdemetriou, Takis (Dr), 576: 11
 Ha'etzni, Elyakim, 583: 6
 Hagannah, 572: 20
 El-Hage, Badr, 566: 27 (book review)
 Hairikian, Pairur, 584: 18
 al-Hajji, Ali, 580: 11
 al-Hajji, Wadih, 584: 14
 al-Hajji, Zayna, 581: 17
 Hajju, Hikmat, 567: 12
 al-Hakim, Ayatollah Muhammad Bakir, 568: 6, 589: 13
 Halevy, Ephraim, 588: 15
 Halliday, Denis, 578: 11, 585: 12, 587: 4, 6-7
 Halliday, Fred, 573: 23 (book review)
 Hamas (Islamic Resistance Movement)(PAA)
 Yasin, visits several Arab and Muslim capitals, May, worries PA, 576: 6-7
 attends "opposition" conference, Damascus, December, 590: 15
 activists detained by PA security forces after Jerusalem car bombing, 587: 9
 assassination of Muhi-al-Din Sharif, 572: 6-8, 22, 573: 4-5, 22 (excerpted), 23
 clashes with PA, then agrees to cooperate, 573: 3-4
 response to murder of Awadallah brothers near Hebron, by undercover Israeli soldiers, 583: 3
 denies responsibility for Jerusalem car bomber, 587: 9-11
 gaining support, 589: 10
 history of, 574: 23 (book review)
 Izz al-Din al-Qassam Brigades, 573: 3
 and Nakba day commemoration, 575: 5
 reaction to security memorandum worked out between PA and Israelis, 566: 3
 and Wye Plantation agreement, 586: 7-8, 587: 22
 Hamdan, Fuad, 573: 9, 574: 17, 18, 581: 17
 Hamdan, Kamal, 567: 19, 573: 9
 Hamdan, Walid, 576: 9
 Hamdard, Juma Khan, 587: 23
 Hamdun, Nizar, 568: 4, 570: 15, 588: 4, 20, 589: 14

- Hamed, Wahid, 587: 25 (excerpted)
- Hamid, Kamel, 584: 20
- Hamid, Sadiq Muhammad, 573: 11
- Hamilton, Lee, 575: 17
- Hammond, Andrew, 589: 17
- Hammuda, Adel, 570: 14, 571: 12, 574: 9
- Hamre, John, 584: 13
- Hamza, Mustafa, 588: 25
- Hamzah, Mir, 582: 18
- Hamzeh-Muhaisen, Muna**
on Israeli plans to develop a "Greater Jerusalem," 589: 21-23
on Israeli settlement expansion, 585: 10, 587: 10, 588: 16
on Israeli settlement expansion, aid from US, 582: 10
on Israelis planning settlement expansion, 584: 8-9
letters from, 590: 32
on Palestinian census, 590: 13
on Palestinians prepare for Bethlehem 2000, 584: 19-20
on the water shortage for Palestinians while Israelis have plenty, 583: 20-21
- Hanania, Ray, 575: 21 (mentioned), 578: 22 (book review)
- Hanegbi, Tsahi, 587: 26
- Hanna, Milad, 583: 14
- Hannay, David, 569: 14, 571: 15, 575: 13
- Hansen, Peter, 587: 15
- Hanun, Hilmi, 574: 7
- ul Haq, Muhammad Zia, 582: 18
- al-Haq, Gad al-Haq Ali Gad, 577: 10
- Harb, Boutros, 567: 13, 578: 7, 8, 582: 14, 15, 585: 12 (mentioned)
- Harb, Talat, 590: 30 (mentioned)
- Harchaoui (Algerian finance minister), 585: 17
- Hardan, As'ad, 576: 9
- Harel, Isser, 577: 22
- Harel, Yehuda, 578: 21, 580: 3
- al-Hariri, Rafiq
global tour with Buwayz, April, to gain support for unconditional Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 573: 8
prepares joint position paper with Buwayz-Khaddam-Shara, Damascus, April, 573: 8
summit meeting with Hirawi-Berri-Asad, Lataqiya, April, to coordinate position on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 573: 8
bickering with Berri makes finding successor to Hirawi difficult, 582: 14
blamed for deteriorating Lebanese economy, 567: 12-13
disapproval of immoral television broadcasts, 566: 8
greeted released prisoners, 578: 8
and increased aid to poor agricultural regions, 567: 19
Israeli plan of withdrawal from Lebanon rejected, 570: 5, 584: 10
on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 572: 8
and letter from Maronite patriarch, Sfeir, outlining Christian complaints, 578: 7
and municipal elections, 576: 8, 577: 8, 9
named owner of polluting cement factory, 581: 17
owns company used by UNRWA to do construction in Palestinian refugee camps, 584: 10
resigns, suspected of corruption, 589: 4-6
response to Gemayel accusation of money offer for appointment, 566: 8
Tele-Liban previously owned by, 573: 9
- Harizat, Abed, 576: 4
- Harkat al Jihad (Bangladesh), 582: 18
- Harvard University (US), 577: 5
- Hasan, Mirza Abul, 584: 23 (mentioned)
- Hasan, Saeed, 588: 4
- Hashem, Umar, 577: 10
- Hashemi, Faezeh, 572: 10, 575: 18
- Hashimoto, Ryutaro, 570: 16
- Hassan, Abu, 573: 17
- Hassan, Mohamed Abdile, 569: 22 (mentioned)
- al-Hassan, Badr, 586: 9
- al-Hassan, Bilal, 586: 20-21 (excerpted)
- al-Hassan, Hani, 574: 4, 575: 5
- Hassan ibn Talal al-Hashem (Crown Prince of Jordan)
receives letter from King Hussein on Iraq, January, 568: 7
meeting with Annan, visit to Palestinian refugee camps, March, 571: 10
meeting with Arafat, Ramallah, March, 570: 8, 9
meeting with Netanyahu, Tel Aviv, March, 570: 9, 571: 10
meeting with Sharon, Amman, March, on relations with Israel, 570: 9
visit to Tel Aviv, March, 571: 10
meets with leaders of all political parties, August, 582: 16
meets with Muslim Brotherhood, August, 582: 16
visit of Mesut Yilmaz, Amman, September, 583: 10
telephoned Demirel, October, offers to help resolve the Turkish-Syrian dispute, 585: 5
meeting with Albright, Amman, December, and joint press conference, 590: 9
concerns about weapons of mass destruction, 590: 9
condemns assault of newspaper editor, Nahed-Hattar, 581: 11
denies that Jordan is about to join an Israeli-Turkish military alliance, 583: 10
explains how Jordan sees Middle East peace, 583: 10
King Hussein delegates domestic powers to Prince Hassan, 581: 11
names new cabinet, 582: 15
- Hassan II (King of Morocco)
and POLISARIO, 568: 17, 18, 19
reappointment of government ministers, 571: 13
reported to have approved of women serving in new cabinet, 572: 14
on self-determination referendum, 586: 19
severs further contact with Netanyahu, 570: 5
- Hatab, Hassan, 576: 15
- Hattar, Nahed, 581: 11, 583: 10
- al-Hawali, Safar, 576: 22
- Hawatmeh, Naif, 590: 15
- Hayek, Kietel (Major), 571: 12
- Hayton, Bill, 578: 24 (letter), 586: 24 (letter)
- Health issues**
in Afghanistan, 580: 15
among Afghanistani refugees, 568: 15
cancer increase in Iraq being linked to US use of depleted uranium during Gulf War, 572: 17
curfew in Hebron, cause of infants' deaths, 582: 11
in Egypt, female circumcision ban is reinstated, 566: 14
Egyptian males need for Viagra pills, 577: 9
disease in Iraq, on internet, 569: 17
in Iraq, children suffer from leishmaniasis and malnourishment, 569: 6, 9
- Iraqis suffering health problems from sanctions, 569: 16-19, 572: 17-18, 585: 12
- Kurdish village, Halabja, chemically bombed by Iraq, shows devastating health effects, and genetic damage, 573: 15
- malnutrition in Iraq, 578: 11, 581: 7, 587: 6-7
- malnutrition is a serious issue, 575: 15
- rescue workers and residents at site of El Al crash in Netherlands are suffering illnesses similar to Gulf war military personnel, 585: 21
- in Sudan, among the rebels in the Nuba Mountains, no supplies, no immunisation, 582: 24 (letter)
- Hecht, Richard, 574: 22 (book review)
- Hedhili, Ameli, 590: 29
- Heikal, Muhammad Hassanein, 584: 11
- Heinidi, Muhammad, 590: 30 (mentioned)
- Helms, Jesse, 567: 9, 568: 6, 578: 10 (mentioned), 580: 7, 8, 582: 7, 583: 11, 588: 7
- Henderson, George**, 572: 22-23 (book review), 578: 12
- Henderson, Ian, 566: 27 (book review), 570: 11
- Hendrix, Jimmie, 574: 24 (mentioned)
- Hercus, Ann (Dame), 579: 15, 586: 14
- Heritage Foundation, 588: 8
- Hermeskrediversicherung (German), 583: 15
- Hersh, Seymour, 577: 16
- Hertzog, Roman, 588: 17
- Hesse, Herman, 583: 21
- Heyman, Michael, 566: 5
- Hibesh, Efraim, 580: 22
- Hilal, Muhammad, 571: 12, 579: 12
- Hill, Fiona, 570: 23 (book review)
- al-Hindi, Amin, 583: 17
- Hirawi, Elias
meeting with Syrian president, Asad, March, 570: 4
meeting with Syrian president, Asad, April, 572: 8
summit meeting with Hirawi-Berri-Asad, Lataqiya, April, to coordinate position on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 573: 8
fears defeat of allies in municipal elections, 575: 8
on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 572: 8
proposes that his successor should be elected directly, 572: 9
suggests that successor need not be a Maronite, 572: 9
support for proposal to legalise civil marriage, 572: 9
television disapproval, 566: 8
- Hiro, Dilip**
on Arab banks, 568: 17
on Azerbaijan, a multi-party democracy, 573: 20-21
on Aliyev wins presidential election in Azerbaijan, 588: 17
book reviews by, 589: 26-27
on new budgets of Saudi Arabia, Oman, Yemen, 568: 17
on new Caspian gas pipeline benefits Iran, 568: 16
on the legal status of the Caspian Sea, 574: 19-20
on chronology of events leading to US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 7
on the end of Oslo, 4 May 1999, and Palestinian statehood, 586: 15-17
on the nature of Israeli national politics, 566: 21, 567: 18
on nuclear arms in the Middle East and the

- connection to Pakistan and India, 577: 16-17
- on the revival of the Silk Road and treaty to integrate transportation networks, 583: 15-16
- on Tajikistan implementation of peace accord, 572: 15
- on Tajikistan is accepted into Central Asian Union, 574: 14-15
- on rebellion in Tajikistan is quashed, 590: 19
- on Tajikistan peace treaty, 568: 14
- on the Taliban victories in Afghanistan, and Pakistan aid, 581: 13-14
- on Turkmenistan economy, gas production, and president visits Washington, 576: 15
- on UN-Iraq agreement on weapons inspection, 570: 17-18
- on US and Iraq stalemate, 588: 20-22
- on US gives in to EU pressure, agrees to waive sanctions, 576: 16-17
- on US role in training Islamist extremists, 582: 17-19
- on fear of Islamist fundamentalism in Uzbekistan, 579: 18-19
- on contrast between Uzbekistan and Tajikistan politics, 571: 18-20
- on peace agreements between Uzbekistan and Tajikistan, 566: 16
- Hirst, David, 583: 22 (mentioned)
- Histadrut labour confederation (Israel), 582: 13
- Hitler, Adolf, 588: 28 (mentioned)(letter)
- Hizb-e Islami, 582: 17
- Hizb-i Wahdat forces (Afghanistan), 571: 15, 583: 12, 13, 587: 23
- Hizbollahi (Iran), 590: 23
- Hizbullah
- ambush and kill Israeli soldiers in security zone, 588: 14, 589: 6-7
- attack on Israel, August, 582: 14
- Canadian claims of Hizbullah terrorist activities, 569: 20
- on exchange of war dead and prisoners, 578: 8
- exchanges gunfire with Amal in Beirut, 575: 7
- fighting Israel/SLA in Lebanon, 566: 8, 576: 8, 579: 4
- future of Hizbullah after Israeli withdrawal from southern Lebanon, 575: 19
- meeting in Lebanon interrupted by gun battle between army and Tufayli followers, 568: 12
- municipal election defeats, 577: 8
- states its terms for Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 571: 11
- transforming itself into a political force, 575: 9
- Hobeika, Elie, 579: 4
- Holbrooke, Richard
- meetings with Clerides and Dentsash, Cyprus, April, 574: 11-12
- meeting with Clerides and Denktash, Nicosia, April, 572: 11
- appointment as US ambassador to the UN, 578: 10, 582: 7, 583: 11
- and attempt to relaunch negotiations for Cyprus reunification, fails, 574: 11-12
- and Cyprus reunification, 567: 15
- failure to compel the two leaders in Cyprus to talk about reconciliation, 578: 15
- inaugurates new automatic phone connection between two sides of Cyprus, 575: 12
- as possible successor to Richardson at UN, 575: 10
- qualifications for UN position, 578: 10
- Horowitz, David, 572: 19, 577: 24
- al-Hom, Salim, 575: 8, 589: 4-5, 25 (excerpted)
- Hosseini, Seyyed, 579: 17
- Hosseini, Hadi Nejad, 575: 17
- Hourani, Albert, 575: 20
- Hovanissian, Vahan, 584: 19
- Hrawi, Elias, 577: 9, 582: 14, 585: 12
- Hrawi, Khalil, 577: 9
- Hubayqa, Elie, 575: 24
- Hubaysh, Fawzi, 576: 8
- Hubbell, Webster, 574: 5
- Hughes, Charles, 585: 23
- Hughes, Charles, 569: 18
- Human Rights Centre for the Assistance of Prisoners (HRCAP)(Egypt), 573: 18
- Human rights violations. *See also* Torture
- Afghani women under the Taliban, 569: 15
- in Algeria, summary mass executions by officials and police, 573: 12-13
- in Bahrain, a report, 566: 26 (book review)
- in Egypt, torture by police, 573: 10, 585: 13-14
- alleged to be false report, EOHR people arrested, 589: 17
- an international criminal court is approved to try human rights violation cases, 580: 2 (editorial)
- in Iraq, due to sanctions, 572: 17-18, 590: 5
- in Iraq, report to UN, 573: 14
- Israeli abuse of Palestinian human rights, a report, 585: 11
- by Israel in Jerusalem, 589: 21-22
- abuses in PAA, 568: 20
- by Palestinian Authority, Amnesty International report prevented from distribution at conference, 579: 7
- Palestinian dispossession, commemorating internet sites, 575: 21
- Palestinian dispossession by Israel, Nakba Day, 575: 20 (excerpted)
- in Sudan, 567: 11
- in Turkey, demonstrators against abuse of human rights are arrested, 585: 24 (letter)
- in Uzbekistan, 579: 18
- Human Rights Watch (US), 566: 14, 26, 579: 18, 587: 23
- Hunter, Jane
- on Arabs and Muslims in the US and legal discrimination against, 580: 19-21, 581: 18-19
- on Khobar Towers bombing aftermath, 569: 19-20
- on NGOs conference prevented from discussing human rights violations by the Palestinian Authority, 579: 6-7
- on improvement in US and Iran relations, 575: 16-17
- on US indictments of Osama bin Laden and alleged associates, 588: 10-11
- on US report on international terrorism, 575: 10-11
- on the US Supreme Court hears the deportation case of The Los Angeles Eight, 590: 18-19
- on World Trade Centre bombers sentencing, 566: 15
- Hunt Oil Company, 579: 13
- Hurani, Muhammad, 581: 4
- Hurgronje, Snouck, 566: 27 (book review)
- al-Hurub, Nasr, 568: 11
- Hussein, Magdi, 570: 14, 571: 12, 579: 12, 13
- Hussein, Saad, 581: 6
- Hussein, Saddam
- violates agreement with Annan, threatens non-cooperation with UNSCOM, 581: 4
- agreement with Annan on UNSCOM weapons inspectors, 569: 3
- speech against Iran, 577: 18
- pardons Jordanian prisoners, 567: 12
- and US foreign policy, history, 567: 20
- response to US threats of air strikes, 588: 20
- Hussein, Uday, 581: 17
- Husseini, Faisal, 571: 3, 4, 573: 7, 576: 3, 4, 579: 12, 585: 18, 19
- Husseini, Hussein, 567: 13
- Hussein ibn Talal al-Hashem (King of Jordan)
- meeting with Albright, London, January, 568: 7
- letter to Hassan on Iraqi crisis, February, 568: 7
- meeting with Clinton and other officials, Washington, March, 571: 10
- meeting with Mubarak, Cairo, March, 570: 9
- telephone call to Clinton, March, proposing meeting with Iraq, 570: 8
- visits UAE and Oman, March, 570: 9
- letter to Majali, April, requests new press law, 573: 10
- letter to Netanyahu, April, urging him not to endanger the peace process, 573: 10
- meeting with Netanyahu, Eilat, April, 573: 10
- press conference with Blair, April, 573: 10
- meeting with professional associations leaders, May, 576: 13
- press conference with Coti, Amman, May, 575: 7
- meetings with Saudi Crown Prince Abdullah, Amman, June, 577: 7
- meeting with members of the press at the Royal Court, June, on the new draft press and publications law, 577: 7
- meeting with Mordechai, Amman, June, 577: 7
- meeting with Pickering, Amman, June, 577: 7
- mini-summit meeting with Mubarak and Arafat, Cairo, July, 579: 5
- delegates domestic powers to Prince Hassan, Washington, August, 581: 11
- letter to Hassan, August, says negligence by officials will not be tolerated, 581: 11
- letter to Majali, August, says that officials should act responsibly, 581: 11
- celebrates 45 years as king, continues balancing foreign and domestic priorities, 574: 8
- Hamas leader, Yasin, barred from visiting Jordan, 576: 7
- health, 580: 9, 586: 8-9
- response to Iraqi execution of accused Jordanian smugglers, 566: 9
- on Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 575: 7
- role in Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 577: 7
- on Palestinians in Jordan, 579: 7
- pardons Shubaylat, which is rejected, 576: 14
- visits Ma'an in response to demonstrations, 569: 8
- Husseinov, Suret, 573: 21
- al-Hut, Shafiq, 590: 15
- Huwayda, Muhammad Sadiq, 581: 12
- Hyman, Anthony, 567: 22 (book review), 581: 24 (letter), 587: 26-27 (book review)
- I
- ICEJ. *See* International Christian Embassy of Jerusalem
- IAC. *See* International Atomic Energy Commission
- IAEA. *See* International Atomic Energy Agency
- ICC. *See* International Criminal Court
- ICEJ. *See* International Christian Embassy of Jerusalem
- ICJ. *See* International Court of Justice
- ICO. *See* Islamic Conference Organisation
- ICRC. *See* International Committee of the Red Cross
- IGAD. *See* Inter-Governmental Authority on

- Development
IHD. *See* Turkish Human Rights Association
IIBR. *See* Israel Institute for Biological Research
IIF. *See* International Islamic Front
IISS. *See* International Institute for Strategic Studies
ILO. *See* International Labour Organisation
IMF. *See* International Monetary Fund
INC. *See* Iraqi National Congress
INS. *See* Immigration and Naturalisation Service
IRP. *See* Islamic Renaissance Party (Uzbekistan)
ISI. *See* Inter-Services Intelligence
Iacovou, George, 566: 12, 568: 15, 569: 14
Ibrahim, Izzat, 588: 6
Id, Basim, 568: 19, 20, 583: 17, 18
Idris, Yusuf, 577: 9 (mentioned)
Idrisi (Shaykh), 577: 17
Ilayan, Itaf, 587: 11
Ilicak, Nazli, 575: 12
Iliya, Itamar, 578: 8
al-Imadi, Muhammad, 579: 4
Immigration and Naturalisation Service (INS)(US), 569: 19, 580: 19, 590: 18
Immigration (illegal), 566: 11
Inan, Afet, 575: 21
Inbar, Giora, 588: 26
Independent Palestinian Commission for Citizens' Rights, 574: 8
India, 576: 24 (letter), 577: 16-17, 584: 11
Indyk, Martin, 574: 5, 6, 575: 4, 16, 588: 7, 589: 12-13
Inonu, Ismet, 578: 19 (mentioned), 585: 22 (mentioned)
Institute of Palestine Studies (US), 576: 20
Intelligence services and spying. *See also* Central Intelligence Agency; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Mossad; Shin Bet
history, biography of Reuven Shiloah, creator of Mossad, 577: 22 (book review)
history of Zionist Nili spy network in Palestine, 568: 22-23 (book review)
in Israel, head of Mossad resigns due to recent bungling, 588: 15
in Israel, Netanyahu used Mossad "safe house" for meetings with Barak, 581: 7-8
in Israel, Vanunu released from solitary confinement, 571: 9
Israeli agents caught bugging a phone, 570: 6
Israeli agents caught spying in Cyprus, 587: 17, 588: 14-15
Israeli intelligence conveniently leak reports on potential threats, 579: 8-10
Israeli Mossad and UNSCOM, 588: 21
Israeli Mossad must clear assassinations, 573: 5
Israeli Mossad role in hiding cargo facts in Netherlands crash of El Al plane, 585: 21
Israeli Mossad suspected of plotting the Clinton-Lewinsky affair, 567: 7
Israeli Shin Bet involvement in assassination of Sharif, 572: 8, 573: 5
Israel may have used sex tapes to get Clinton to call off search for Israeli mole, called Mega, 584: 14
Lebanese, 579: 3-4
Turkish, 582: 16
US agents and Islamist extremists, 581: 2 (editorial), 582: 4
US agents and Osama bin Laden, 583: 12, 584: 13-14
US agents and plot to remove Saddam Hussein, 590: 20-21
US agents and prior knowledge of Iranian missile test, 583: 18
US agents failed covert operations to overthrow Saddam Hussein, 570: 17
US agents role in PAA security, 586: 7, 587: 21-22
US and the war against terrorism, 587: 21
US intelligence and UNSCOM, 588: 21
US role in Islamic terrorism, 588: 10-11
US role in Israeli transfer of nuclear and missile technology to India, 577: 16, 17
US role in training Arab guerillas to foster anti-Soviet Islamist insurgency has backfired, 581: 2 (editorial)
US role in training Islamist extremists in Afghanistan, 582: 17-19
Inter-Governmental Authority on Development (IGAD), 574: 10, 579: 14, 580: 11, 581: 12
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)
Iranian cooperation with IAEA on building nuclear plant, 589: 16, 17
Iraq, inspections report, 590: 4, 5
response to report on Iraq, 573: 14, 575: 10
Iraq must comply with inspections, 569: 4, 585: 12
Israel evades inspections by, 577: 16
International Atomic Energy Commission (IAC), 581: 6
International Centre for Consultancy Services, 587: 14
International Christian Embassy of Jerusalem (ICEJ), 568: 20
International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), 571: 15, 578: 8, 580: 15, 582: 6
International Coptic Federation, 572: 13
International Court of Justice (ICJ), 570: 10, 18-20, 580: 6
International Criminal Court (ICC), 580: 2 (editorial), 7
International Energy Agency, 570: 15
International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS), 574: 2, 586: 12
International Islamic Front (IIF), 582: 18
International Labour Organisation (ILO)(Lebanon), 576: 9, 24 (letter)
International law
an international court to try human rights violations approved, Rome, July, 580: 2 (editorial)
on extradition, 570: 19
human rights violations by US in Iraq, 569: 16-19
Iraqi-US crisis overview, on internet, 569: 17
sanctions on Iraq violates their human rights, 572: 17-18
Israeli settlements in PAA are illegal, 571: 6
the Lockerbie case, 570: 18-20, 580: 6-7, 8
US attack on Sudanese pharmaceutical plant a violation of, 582: 2 (editorial), 5
US bombing of Iraq is violation, 590: 4
US executes Paraguayan despite World Court injunction, 573: 14
US violations with extraterritorial sanctions laws, 576: 16-17
International Monetary Fund (IMF). *See also* World Bank
and Algerian economy reforms, 585: 17, 18, 590: 17
and Iranian economy, 567: 14
Jordanian economic reform programme has widened the gap between rich and poor, 584: 13
and Russian economy, 570: 18
and economy reforms in Turkey, 579: 12, 588: 18
and Venezuela, 572: 16
International Office for the Defence of the Egyptian People, 582: 6
International Republican Institute (US), 588: 17
International Securities, 574: 8
Internet
facilitating contact between Palestinian refugees in the West Bank with those in Jordan and Lebanon, 580: 19
Iranian website covering football, 575: 18
Israeli hacker cracks US Pentagon codes, 571: 7
Israeli websites, 571: 17
Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini's writings will be put online, 583: 13
media bias in website presentation of links to Arab nations, 567: 21
websites commemorating Nakba Day, the dispossession of Palestinians, 575: 21
websites on the demolition of Palestinian homes, 587: 19
websites that describe how sanctions have hurt Iraqi people, 569: 17
Interpol, 582: 16
Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI), 582: 17
Iran
academic study of the competition for influence of culture and religion, 570: 23 (book review)
tension with Afghanistan, US role, 583: 22 (excerpted)
announces end of fatwa on life of Salman Rushdie, 584: 3
approval of appointment of Lari as new minister of interior, 580: 13
possible role in Arab-Israeli peace process and Gulf security, 588: 22
improvement in Arab relations since Khatami assumed presidency, 577: 18-20
Argentine officials link Iranians to bombings, 575: 10
Assembly of Experts, 590: 21-23
and relations with Bahrain, 570: 12
biography of James Morier, creator of Hajji Baba of Isfahan, 584: 23 (book review)
budget, 567: 13-14, 589: 16
Bushehr power station, 570: 12, 589: 16-17
and Caspian Sea legal status, 574: 19
censorship of writing, 575: 23 (book review)
conservatives campaign to regain power, 577: 14-15
conservatives force Nuri out of office, reformers continue slow and steady pace, 578: 9-10
copper mining agreement with Chile, 568: 16-17
Council of Guardians, 571: 14, 590: 22-23
demonstrations of popular support for Khamenei, 575: 11
development of South Pars gas field, 576: 16
economy, 587: 16, 589: 16
by-election boycott, 571: 14
elections for the Assembly of Experts, conservatives win, 586: 12, 590: 21-23
relations with EU, 577: 15, 580: 13
EU and Iranian officials meet, Tehran, July, 580: 13
EU planning to resume ministerial contacts with, 570: 12
European agencies restore Iranian credit insurance cover, 583: 15
film about child laborers, won award at Swiss film festival, 583: 23 (film review)
films at The London Film Festival, 590: 29
foreign relations impact of US-Iraqi crisis, 569: 8-9
history, the shah and US foreign policy, 567: 20 (excerpted)

hosts oil and gas conference, Tehran, November, 587: 17

impact of football on loosening clerical rule restrictions, 575: 18-19

internet access and use, 583: 13

and Iraq, understanding with Saudi Arabia and Kuwait, 588: 8

relations with Iraq, 568: 6-7, 577: 18

Iraqi opposition in, 589: 13-14

policy on Iraq suffers from a dilemma, 588: 8

Karbashi, mayor of Tehran, arrest, trial, sentence, 570: 12, 572: 10-11, 573: 16, 577: 14-15, 580: 12-13

reactions to Khatami's anniversary speech emphasising rule of law and social evolution, 576: 11-12

Kurdish problem and relations with Turkey, 586: 22 (book review)

living standards, 589: 16

military build-up border with Afghanistan, 584: 3-4

military weapons used against Iraqis during first gulf war, 583: 19

missile, Iranian-built of medium range, 584: 3

missile of medium-range is tested, 580: 13

missile procurement and development programmes, and need for, 583: 18-20

murders of political dissidents, 590: 16

named as supporter of terrorism by US report, 575: 10

Nateq Nouri re-elected Speaker of Majlis, 576: 12

newspaper closed, reopened under different name, 580: 13

nuclear power plant purchases from Russia, 589: 16-17

oil and gas industry, 568: 16, 587: 17

oil and gas prices affect government budget, 589: 16

oil and gas prices and industry, 567: 14

and oil sales to Kazakhstan, 568: 16

relations with Pakistan, 582: 7

permits for new publications being issued, 571: 14

political system, 590: 21-23

population growth in cities studies, 567: 22 (book review)

press freedom, action against, 577: 15

reform programme bringing improvement in international relations and trade, 584: 2 (editorial)

Safavi, military chief, speaks against government and press, crisis erupts, 574: 12

relations with Saudi Arabia, 569: 8, 577: 18-20

society as seen in film, 577: 23 (review)

offers help to Sudan, ministers meet counterparts in Khartoum, July, 580: 11

relations with Syria, 585: 6

says it would defend Syria in case of attack, 584: 6

reasons to push Syria to accommodate some Turkish grievances, 585: 6

prisoners released by Taliban, border calmer, 586: 13

Taliban advances in Afghanistan are a threat, 582: 7, 583: 12-13, 584: 3-4

clashes with Taliban at Afghan border, 585: 6, 7

and the Taliban in Afghanistan, 584: 16-17

Taliban kidnapping and murder of diplomatic staff and journalist in Afghanistan, 582: 7, 583: 12

relations with Turkey, 577: 19, 583: 9

mediation effort in crisis between Turkey and Syria, 585: 3, 5-7, 586: 9, 10

response to UN-Iraq agreement on weapons inspection, 569: 8-9

and rapprochement with US, 575: 16-17

relations with US, 578: 2 (editorial), 587: 17

condemns US attacks on Afghanistan and Sudan, 582: 7

and US foreign policy, 567: 20 (excerpted)

US gives in to EU pressure to waive sanctions, 576: 16

reaction to US suggestion of Iranian support for Iraqi opposition, 588: 8

US wrestling team takes part in Takhti tournament, 569: 8

relations with Uzbekistan, 579: 19

women force their way into Tehran stadium to celebrate football victory, 575: 18

qualifies for the football (soccer) World Cup, 575: 18-19

and World Cup football match with US, 578: 9

wrestlers delayed by US and fingerprinted, 575: 16

young people rebel against clerical restrictions, 575: 18

Iran Nation Party, 590: 16

Iraq. *See also* Kurds in Iraq

agreement with Syria to reopen oil pipeline, and get new refinery, 582: 15

agriculture, not producing enough food, shortage of tools and seed, 581: 7

assassinations of leading Ayatollahs, government blamed, 578: 10

attache attacked in Jordan, escaped unharmed, 566: 9

attempts to feed children and single parents, 587: 7

Baghdad, 589: 28 (letter)

car repair, 589: 28 (letter)

chemical bombing of Kurdish village is having continued health and genetic effects, 573: 15

chemical bombing of Kurds, 588: 4

diplomats recalled, 589: 14

Egyptian satellite enables Iraq to launch TV service, 581: 16-17

essay on national identity, 573: 23 (book review)

Fidayin Saddam, 590: 21

food shortages, 581: 7, 582: 15

Halliday resigns from UN due to failure of oil for food programme, 587: 6-7

health and economy, effect of sanctions on, 569: 16-19, 589: 28 (letter)

history of aggression against Kuwait, 577: 22-23 (book review)

human rights violations, a report to UN commission, 573: 14

improvement in handling media and gaining international support, 568: 4

meeting, Iraqi and Jordanian interior ministers, January, to discuss release of prisoners, 566: 9

military weapons used against Iraqis during first gulf war, 583: 19

named as supporter of terrorism by US report, 575: 10

oil industry, 582: 15

oil investing nations waiting for sanctions to be lifted, 570: 15

oil trade with Jordan, 582: 15

opposition given support by US, 588: 7, 21-22

opposition groups are insulted by US plan to topple regime, 581: 6

outlook for future, 566: 2 (editorial)

plans to remove Hussein from power, 590: 20-21

refugee stories about Iraq, 575: 23 (book

review)

relations with Iran, 568: 6-7

on relations with Kuwait, and the Gulf war, 582: 23 (book review)

Republican Guards involved in coup, 590: 20-21

Special Guard, 21, 590: 20

statistics of living standards, 588: 6

UN envoy, Hamdun, recalled, 589: 14

UN sanctions

allotment of oil sales increased, 581: 7

approval of purchase of spare parts and equipment to keep oil flowing, 576: 12, 577: 13

distribution plan for third Iraq oil-for-food deal approved by UN, 566: 14-15, 576: 12

on illegality of sanctions on, 572: 17-18

oil-for-food deal is threatened due to low oil prices, 583: 12

oil-for-food programme compensation, 573: 15

oil-for-food programme extended, 570: 15, 589: 14

oil-for-food programme threatened by lower oil prices, 583: 12

on the possibility that the US ever will agree to lifting sanctions, 570: 21 (excerpted)

renewed, 574: 12

report by experts on Iraqi ability to lift and export oil, 573: 14

report on oil-for-food programme, 578: 11

strategy to end sanctions, 587: 5-7, 588: 20

and UN weapons inspection team agreement with UN on weapons inspections, 569: 4

French find traces of nerve agent on warheads, in UNSCOM report to UN, 586: 10-11

IAEA report on nuclear weapons, 573: 14, 575: 10, 590: 4-5

Iraq refuses to turn over requested documents, 588: 4-5, 589: 9

new plan offers Iraqis the chance to make a full disclosure, 576: 12

on non-cooperation with UN weapons inspectors, 567: 9

refuses to provide documents that Butler asks for, 588: 4-5

report to UN, 573: 15

report to UN, December, 590: 4-5

report to UN, discovery of nerve gas on dismantled warheads, 578: 10

review of compliance will come only after full cooperation, 585: 12

ultimatum delivered to UNSCOM chief, Richard Butler, 581: 4-5

violation of resolution and threat of US-led air strikes, 568: 3

UN will draw up a "road map" to describe what Iraq has to do to meet demands of the various sanctions resolutions, 583: 11

US-Britain threaten air strikes, 568: 4, 569: 2 (editorial)

averts US air strikes, backs down in the nick of time, 588: 4-5, 6

US-British bombing, 590: 4-5, 8

Arab reaction to, 590: 8

conflicting claims of Arab support for, 588: 26 (excerpted)

opposition reaction to, 590: 8

and US handling of Saddam Hussein's lack of cooperation with UN inspectors, 581: 5-7

- US policy of maintaining sanctions is dishonest and short-sighted, **587**: 3 (editorial)
- US support of opposition, **581**: 6
- Iraq Action Coalition, **569**: 17
- Iraq Children's Committee, **569**: 17
- Iraqi Communist Party, **581**: 6
- Iraqi National Congress (INC), **581**: 6, **588**: 7, 22, **589**: 13, **590**: 20
- Iraqi National Movement, **581**: 17
- Irgun. *See* Hagannah
- al-Iryani, Abd al-Karim, **574**: 15, **575**: 14, **576**: 14, **578**: 14
- Isa, Galal, **574**: 9
- Isa, Ibrahim, **583**: 10
- Isa, Salah, **575**: 14
- Ishaq, Jad, **583**: 20
- Iskandar, Abdullah, **582**: 20–21 (excerpted)
- Islam party (Yemen), **578**: 14, **579**: 13, **590**: 17
- Islam, Shada
- on EU ambitions to play larger role in Middle East, **587**: 14
 - on EU countries split over the US and British bombing of Iraq, **590**: 10
 - on EU frustration with Israel blocking Palestinian economy, **569**: 13
 - on EU has new policy in the Middle East, **568**: 15
 - on EU officials meet with Iranian officials in order to mend fences, **580**: 13
 - on EU plans to resume ministerial contacts with Iran, **570**: 12
 - on European Union pledges of aid to Palestinian Authority, **589**: 11–12
 - on European Union to send delegation to Algeria about violence there, **566**: 13–14
 - on EU support of Cook's stance in Israel, **571**: 4–5
 - on EU taking a more active role in Middle East peace process, blames Israel for poor Palestinian economy, **567**: 8
 - on EU warning to Israel on mislabeling goods made in PAA as Israeli, **578**: 7
 - on EU working to upgrade political relations with Iran, **577**: 15
 - on Greece blocks EU aid package for Turkey, **574**: 11
 - on Israeli violations of trade agreements with EU, **575**: 6–7
 - on Palestinian export goods get made-in-Israel labels, **575**: 6–7
 - on surge of Kurdish refugees threatens plans for passport-free zone, **566**: 11–12
 - on Turkey shuns EU conference, **570**: 13–14
- Islamic Action Front (Jordan), **574**: 8, **586**: 9
- Islamic Alliance of Afghan Mujahedin, **582**: 18
- Islamic Army of Aden-Abyan (Yemen), **576**: 14
- Islamic Committee for Palestine (US), **580**: 20
- Islamic Conference Organisation (ICO), **566**: 16, **577**: 18, **585**: 5, 6
- Islamic Da'wa Party (Iraq), **581**: 6
- Islamic Fedayeen (Iran), **590**: 16
- Islamic Front for Combating Jews and Crusaders, **581**: 12
- Islamic fundamentalism
- and female circumcision in Egypt, **566**: 14
 - and terrorism in Egypt, little activity since Luxor massacre, **588**: 24–25
 - the role of women in the continuing conflict over Islam in Egypt, **578**: 21–22 (book review)
 - fatwa against Salman Rushdie, **584**: 3
 - warning that continued sanctions in Iraq could lead to, **585**: 12
 - and population growth in cities, **567**: 22
- fears of the Taliban-inspired extremism of spreading, **583**: 9
- Taliban killing Shi'ites, **587**: 24
- and terrorism, **581**: 11–12
- in Turkey, **567**: 14, **589**: 18–19
- Turkish students demonstrate against ban on headscarves and beards, **570**: 13
- US role in training Islamist extremists, **582**: 17–19
- and political participation in Uzbekistan, **579**: 18–19
- Islamic Iran Participation Front, **590**: 16
- Islamic Jihad, **580**: 20, **581**: 2 (editorial), **587**: 9–11, **590**: 15
- Islamic Jihad (of Eritrea), **581**: 21
- Islamic Movement Army (Tajikistan), **568**: 14
- Islamic Renaissance Party (IRP)(Tajikistan and Uzbekistan), **568**: 14 (mentioned), **571**: 19, **572**: 15, **590**: 19. *See also* United Tajik Opposition
- Islamic Resistance Movement (PAA). *See* Hamas
- Islamic Salvation Foundation. *See* al-Qaida
- Islamic Salvation Front (FIS)(Algeria), **567**: 10, **576**: 15, **577**: 11, **582**: 23, **583**: 8
- Islamist Alliance of Afghan Mujahedin, **582**: 17
- Ismail, Iyad, **566**: 15
- Israel. *See also* Arab-Israeli conflict; Arab people in Israel; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon; Israeli-Palestinian peace agreements; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives; Mossad; Shin Bet
- administrative detention should be abolished, **574**: 21–22 (excerpted)
 - Annan visits, speaks on grievances against Israel, March, **572**: 10
 - appointment of Sharon as foreign minister, criticism, **585**: 7
 - Arab citizens of Israel prevented from buying apartment, appeals court refrains from ruling, **572**: 21
 - Arab housing crisis in Galilee, **572**: 21
 - Arab-owned land in Umm al-Fahm is confiscated, **584**: 9
 - Arabs, discrimination against, **585**: 23 (excerpted)
 - denies responsibility for assassination of Muhi al-Din Sharif, **572**: 7
 - bars security personnel from visiting Jericho casino, bar may extend to all Israelis, **584**: 9
 - arsenal of biological and chemical weapons, **568**: 6
 - biological weapons research, **581**: 9–10
 - may have blackmailed Clinton into ordering the FBI to halt a search for an Israeli mole, **584**: 14
 - budget, **566**: 5–6, 12–13, **581**: 9, **583**: 6
 - nerve gas chemicals were cargo on El Al plane that crashed in The Netherlands, **585**: 20–22
 - has not ratified the UN Chemical Weapons Convention, **585**: 21
 - buys chemical weapons detectors from France, **568**: 8
 - Christian support of Israeli claims to PAA due to Biblical prophecy, **568**: 20
 - closure policies, **579**: 7
 - Cyprus catches Israelis spying, **588**: 14–15
 - and 50th anniversary of massacre of Dayr Yasin, **572**: 20–21
 - economy, **573**: 22 (excerpted), **582**: 11–13, **583**: 7, **588**: 12
 - Ein Hod, a village stolen from the Arabs, burns down, justice, **586**: 21 (excerpted)
- elections
- candidates compared, **567**: 8
 - candidates compared, Barak and Netanyahu, **576**: 5
 - early elections possible, **587**: 26, **588**: 12–13
 - municipal elections, candidates, **580**: 8–9
 - municipal elections in Tel Aviv, **580**: 9
 - Orthodox influence on, **580**: 9
 - party prospects, **587**: 11–12, **588**: 12–13
 - presidential, **570**: 6
 - will make no difference, **579**: 22–23 (excerpted)
- electoral system changed again, **576**: 5
- employment, **566**: 7, **582**: 11–13
- EU blames Israel for Palestinian impoverishment, **567**: 8, **568**: 15
- EU-Israeli trade agreement violations, **575**: 6–7
- foreign labourers imported, **574**: 16
- as fulfilment of Biblical prophecy, **566**: 25–26 (book review)
- and gas, **566**: 17
- Netanyahu government failure, **590**: 12–14
- government failure narrowly averted, **589**: 7–10
- government resignation threats, **566**: 7
- attempts to form new governments, **581**: 7–8
- government votes to ratify Wye agreement, political confusion, **588**: 11–14
- on Greek and Israeli relations after Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, **566**: 12–13
- response to Hamas leader, Yasin's visit to Arab and Muslim capitals, **576**: 6
- history is largely a Zionist myth, some Israeli revisionists are rewriting, **576**: 19
- is in trouble over its abuse of human rights, particularly towards the Palestinians, **580**: 2 (editorial)
- human rights violations, **574**: 2 (editorial)
- IDF officers write letter requesting peace with neighbors, **568**: 10
- IDF rescue team objects to heroes welcome back from Kenya, **581**: 7
- intelligence reports of potential threats conveniently leaked, **579**: 8–10
- objections to new International Criminal Court, **580**: 7, 8
- opposes UN establishment of International Criminal Court, **580**: 2 (editorial)
- internet websites, **571**: 17
- call for pre-emptive strike against Iran and reactions by political leaders, **584**: 6
- reaction to Iran intervening in the conflict between Syria and Turkey, **585**: 6
- Israeli attitudes are changing towards using brute force against Arabs, **572**: 7
- Israeli panic over US threat to bomb Iraq, **569**: 10–12, 21
- Katzir, **572**: 21
- response to CNN interview of Khatami, **566**: 10
- Kurdish Jews in, **585**: 6
- relations with Kurds, **585**: 6
- Labour and Likud parties compared, **581**: 8–9
- land issues, **572**: 21
- media of opposition is suppressed, **576**: 5
- media reaction to PA executing two security agents, **582**: 12
- the military and politics, **577**: 4–6
- military cooperation with Turkey, **579**: 11–12
- military exercises with Turkey and United States, January, **566**: 9
- Negev, **572**: 21
- and nuclear plant inspections, **581**: 10
- only undeclared nuclear power, **577**: 16
- to allow international inspection of its nuclear

reactor, fact or fiction?, 581: 10
the secret transfer to India of military and nuclear technology, encouraged by the US, 577: 16-17
opinion polls, 586: 6
Orthodox censorship of dance company results in their refusal to perform, 574: 6
Orthodox generals and zeal for continuing conflict with Arabs, 588: 26 (excerpted)
Orthodox influence on government, politics, welfare, and living conditions, 566: 7, 574: 6, 582: 13
Orthodox Jews crimes are tolerated, 585: 23 (excerpted)
Orthodox outrage at court ruling allowing Reformed and Conservatives on religious councils, 588: 14
Orthodox parties in elections, 588: 13
outlook for future, 566: 2 (editorial)
study of Palestinian citizenship in Israel, 570: 21-22 (book review)
Palestinian exports are obstructed, 575: 6-7
response to detention of soldiers who killed Palestinian labourers, 571: 7
treatment of Palestinians is a test of morality, 577: 2 (editorial)
and a Palestinian state, 584: 7-8
initiatives to guarantee Palestinians work in Israel, 574: 16
compromises with PA over further troop redeployment, 569: 9-10
passes law requiring referendum before withdrawal from Golan or Jerusalem, 580: 3, 6
peace endangered by Jewish extremists, academic study, 570: 23 (book review)
policy in the territories, external method of control, 589: 23-24
political centre, 586: 6
political history, 566: 21-23
political history, electoral reform of 1990, 567: 18
the political right government can do whatever it likes, 579: 22-23 (excerpted)
Rabin Memorial Rally, Tel Aviv, November, 587: 13
racism in, 572: 21, 578: 22 (excerpted), 581: 10
reasons to celebrate 50th anniversary, 570: 20 (excerpted)
tests spy satellite, 567: 4
strikes by labour, 582: 13
condemns Syrian-Russian missile deal, 575: 13
terrorist incidents listed in US report, 575: 11
theatrical production, one-man show about a visit to Israel and Palestine, 583: 22-23
tourists trying to pass checkpoint into PAA, 584: 24 (letter)
travel and tourism, 569: 11
relations with Turkey, 569: 21, 583: 9, 584: 18, 588: 22-23
relations with Turkey, a threat to Arab nations, 585: 22 (excerpted), 588: 23
relationship to hostility between Turkey and Syria, 585: 3, 4
response to UN-Iraq agreement that halts US bomb threat, 569: 10-12
UN resolutions against Israel, 585: 12
sends letter to UN with misinterpretation of resolution to cease military action against Lebanon, 569: 12-13
relations with US, 568: 9, 22
and US aid, 568: 10, 577: 6
US asked for anti-ballistic missile battery during Cohen visit, April, 573: 8

and possible US attack on Iraq, 568: 8-10
US bank loans to, 567: 6
US delivers warplanes to, 8, 567: 6
US fails to force Israel to keep its Oslo commitments, 567: 6-8, 574: 2 (editorial)
US helping Israel to redraw the geopolitical map to Israeli advantage, 588: 22-24
response to US Pentagon computers penetration by Israeli hacker, 571: 7
reaction to US presidential sex scandal predicament, 583: 6
transfer of US secret military technology to China in 1992, 577: 6
Vanunu released from solitary confinement, 571: 9
water, buying from Turkey, 569: 21, 583: 9
as weapons exporter, 586: 12
Wye Memorandum agreement support, 587: 11-13
Israeli Export Development Corporation of Jerusalem, 576: 6
Israeli Institute for Economic and Social Research, 574: 16
Israel Institute for Biological Research (IIBR), 581: 9-10, 585: 20, 21
Israeli-Palestinian conflict. *See also* Israel; Israeli-Palestinian peace agreements; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Jerusalem; Palestinian Autonomous Area
call for Arafat to retire, 587: 23 (excerpted)
collapse of peace accords and need for Palestinian self-determination, 571: 16-18
history of, 574: 22-23 (book review), 584: 22 (book review)
intifada, analysis, 584: 22 (book review)
Israeli assassination of Hamas leader, Israeli motives, 572: 22 (excerpted)
Israeli callous destruction of Palestinian culture in the name of "security," 577: 2 (editorial)
Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes, internet websites, 588: 19
Israeli settlements in East Jerusalem, 566: 28 (letter)
Jewish extremists plan destruction of al-Aqsa Mosque and Dome of the Rock, 566: 4
Nakba Day, anniversary of Palestinian dispossession, 575: 20 (excerpted), 21
Palestinian labourers and boy killed by Israeli soldiers, settlers go on rampage attacking Palestinians, 571: 7
strategists *see* equitable settlement with Palestinians as in the best interests of Israel, 577: 6
US aid to Israel in return for 1975 withdrawal from Sinai, secret commitments, 577: 6
US factor in, 566: 19-21, 567: 16-17
the Wye River agreement influence, 587: 19-22
Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon. *See also* Israel; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Lebanon
meeting of Shara and Albright, Washington, May, 576: 7
call for Israeli unilateral withdrawal, 589: 3 (editorial)
fighting between Hizbullah and Israeli forces, 582: 13-14
Hariri rejects Jezzine first proposal, 584: 10-11
Hariri response to Israeli withdrawal proposal, 572: 9
Hizbullah attacks on Israeli/SLA troops, 576: 8, 579: 4, 588: 14, 589: 3 (editorial), 6
Hizbullah role in Israeli offer to withdraw, 575: 19

Iranian reaction to Israeli withdrawal proposal, 572: 9
Israel and Lebanon exchange war dead and prisoners, 578: 8-9
Israeli opinion, withdrawal is top priority, 588: 14, 589: 3 (editorial)
Israeli Orthodox generals and zeal for continuing conflict with Arabs, 588: 26 (excerpted)
Israeli withdrawal appeals, 588: 14
Israeli withdrawal proposals, 566: 8, 569: 12-13, 570: 3, 575: 9
Israel rejects French initiative to restart negotiations between Syria and Israel, 580: 5
Israel sends a helicopter gunship to kill Hussam Amin, 582: 14
rejection of Israeli withdrawal proposals by Syria and Lebanon, 570: 3, 5, 572: 8-9, 573: 8, 575: 9
SLA defections, 579: 4
Syrian and French backing, 576: 7
UN resolutions concerning, 566: 8, 570: 3, 571: 10, 576: 8
Israeli failure to withdraw, 574: 2 (editorial)
Israeli-Palestinian peace agreements, 1993-, 1996-, 1998-, (Hebron accords, Oslo accords, Wye River agreement. *See also* Israel; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Jerusalem; Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO)/Palestinian National Authority (PNA); Palestinian Autonomous Area
anticipated meetings, January, Arafat-Netanyahu-Clinton, Washington, 566: 3
meetings, Arafat-Clinton, Washington, January, 567: 3, 4-5
meetings, Netanyahu-Clinton, Washington, January, 567: 3, 4-5
PA and PLO leadership meeting, January, 566: 3
visit by Ross, March, no progress, 572: 2 (editorial)
US attempts to restart peace process with military aid, Cohen visits Israel-Egypt-Jordan, April, 573: 8
anticipated meeting, Arafat-Netanyahu-Clinton, Washington, May, 574: 4
Clinton sends letter to Mubarak, May, 575: 4
Clinton telephones King Hussein, May, 575: 4
meeting of Albright-Arafat, London, May, 575: 4
meeting of Albright with Jewish community leaders criticising administration's handling of the peace process, May, 575: 3
meetings, Blair-Albright-Arafat-Netanyahu, London, May, failed to achieve progress, 574: 4-5
meetings, Netanyahu-Ross, Tel Aviv, May, 575: 3, 5
meetings of Netanyahu-Albright, May, 575: 3, 4, 5
meetings of Netanyahu-Albright-Arafat, London, May, 574: 4
US and Israel hold secret land-for-aid talks to encourage Israeli withdrawal from West Bank, June, 577: 6
meeting by negotiators to revive peace process, July, Arafat called them off as deadlocked, 580: 4
mini-summit meeting, Arafat-Mubarak-King Hussein, Cairo, July, 579: 5
meeting, Arafat and Clinton, Washington, September, 584: 5

- meeting, Netanyahu and Clinton, Washington, September, 584: 5
- visit by Ross, September, no progress, 572: 3, 5, 7
- participation of King Hussein at summit meeting, Wye River, October, 586: 8-9
- summit meeting, Arafat-Clinton-Hussein-Netanyahu, Wye River, October, 586: 5-7
- summit with Arafat, Netanyahu, Clinton, and Albright, Wye River, October, 585: 11
- analysis of possibility of achieving a permanent agreement, 574: 20-21 (excerpted)
- Arab summit and issues of peace process, 576: 2 (editorial), 578: 20 (excerpted)
- Arafat and declaration of Palestinian state, 585: 18-20
- Arafat role, 566: 3-4
- Barak appeals to government ministers and patriots to speak up for peace and the second withdrawal, 577: 20-21 (excerpted)
- Clinton-Lewinsky sex scandal and possible effect on peace process, 567: 7
- collapse of peace accords and need for Palestinian self-determination, 571: 16-18
- deployments
- US weakly offers possibility of summit to seal deal on modest Israeli withdrawal from the West Bank, 583: 7
 - effect that Israeli murder of Awadallah brothers could have on peace process, 583: 5
 - EU aid is responsible for keeping peace process alive, 567: 8
 - EU financial backing of peace process, 568: 15
 - failure to implement
 - Israeli government blamed, 576: 8, 588: 3 (editorial) - Franco-Egyptian initiative to salvage the peace process, 576: 8
 - Gaza airport
 - issue of, 568: 15
 - opens, 588: 16 - history of negotiations, 586: 15-17
 - Israeli assassination of Hamas leader could provoke retaliatory violence and an excuse for Israel to halt peace process, 572: 22 (excerpted)
 - Israeli settlements and destruction of Palestinian property
 - evictions and displacements of Palestinians, 577: 3
 - Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes, internet websites, 588: 19
- Jerusalem
- is being prepared by Israel for final status talks, 589: 21-23
 - need for resolution in order to prevent extreme solutions in Middle East, 575: 2 (editorial)
 - Netanyahu attempts to connect the signing of the Oslo accords with increase of terrorism even if not true, 583: 5, 584: 21-22 (excerpted)
 - Netanyahu role, 566: 3-4, 568: 21-22
 - Netanyahu role in lack of progress of peace process, 573: 2 (editorial), 583: 4-5
- Oslo accords
- analysis of the Oslo agreement, 583: 22 (book review)
 - analysis of the process of Oslo agreement negotiation, 584: 22 (book review)
 - collapse of accords and need for Palestinian self-determination, 571: 16-18
 - expiry date approaching, effects of, 586: 15-17
 - influence of Egyptian negotiational illiteracy on Oslo, 584: 11
 - Israeli signers did not mean to keep the agreement, 567: 21-22
 - Israel not too serious when signing, 567: 21-22 (excerpted)
 - redeployments, compromise, 569: 9-10
 - outlook for future, 566: 2 (editorial)
 - PA failure to stand up to and challenge the Israelis, 578: 16-17
- Palestinian Charter
- annulment, 590: 15-16, 23-24
 - Clinton visits PAA to witness annulment of charter, 590: 23-24
 - revision, eliminating references to destruction of Israel, 567: 4
- Palestinian negotiator, Hassan Asfur, is pessimistic about future of accords, 583: 4
- Palestinian refugees
- talks, 580: 18
- Palestinian state
- Palestine as an independent state, may be declared at Oslo termination, 586: 15-17
- PA waits for US to apply pressure on Israel, to no avail, 582: 12
- Peres role in Oslo accords, 566: 6
- redeployments
- Arafat will have a hard time meeting Netanyahu's conditions for redeployment, 585: 9-10
 - compromise on further deployments, 569: 9-10
 - Fatah losing patience with compromise, 566: 4
 - Israeli redeployment issues, 566: 3-4, 567: 3, 4-5
 - Netanyahu denies letter to Arafat promising withdrawal from West Bank, 582: 12
- redeployments, second, 567: 4-5
- meeting, January, Ross, 566: 7
 - Netanyahu details obstacles to second withdrawal, 577: 3
 - response by ministers, 566: 7
- redeployments, third, 575: 4-5
- Palestinian view of, 575: 5
- revision of Palestinian Covenant, 567: 4-5
- security issues, 566: 3-4, 567: 4
- a settler leader expresses belief in possibility of peace, 578: 20-21 (excerpted)
- Sharon appointment as foreign minister, effect on peace negotiations, 585: 7-8
- strategies to revive peace process
- Palestinians should give Israel a choice between two options, forcing action, 579: 20-21
- US Congress welcomes Netanyahu and shows support for Israel, 575: 3
- US failure to force Israel to comply with their agreement, 574: 2 (editorial), 579: 5, 580: 5, 582: 12, 583: 4, 588: 3 (editorial)
- US officials assert that US proposals more favorable to Israel, 575: 4
- US plan
- has support of PA, Israeli opposition, and other nations, 572: 3-6
 - Israel wants to make amendments to US initiative, 580: 4
 - Netanyahu launches offensive against making it public, 570: 7
 - Netanyahu seemed to agree to US plan for redeployment but there are conditions, 585: 9
- US presidential sex scandal weakens influence on negotiations, 583: 6
- violations of accords
- Israel continues to confiscate Arab land and build new housing in settlements, 584: 8-9
 - Israeli commander gives settlers permission to stay overnight at Joseph's tomb, in violation of accords, 582: 10
 - Israeli plan to expand Jerusalem's municipal authority eastward into the West Bank, 578: 4-5
 - Israeli settlement issues, 566: 3, 567: 3
- Wye agreement
- ambiguity in agreement leads to differences in interpretation on how to implement, 589: 10
 - Arafat and Netanyahu in acrimonious exchange, 588: 17
 - Arafat losses to the agreement, 586: 3 (editorial), 587: 19-22, 588: 22-24
 - behavior of Netanyahu at meeting, 586: 4-7
 - first phase of redeployment carried out, 588: 15
 - implementation by PA, 587: 9-11
 - Israel increases construction of settlement, 587: 10
 - Israeli reaction to, 586: 4-7
 - Netanyahu delays ratification vote, 587: 11-13
 - Netanyahu gains, 586: 3 (editorial), 587: 19-22, 588: 22-24
 - Netanyahu reasons for signing, 588: 12
 - Palestinian prisoner release, 588: 16-17
 - Palestinian prisoner's hunger strike, 586: 7-8, 590: 14-15
 - Palestinian reaction to agreement, 586: 7-8
 - release of Palestinian prisoners, 589: 10
 - Sharon notifies Albright that Israel is suspending implementation, 589: 9-10
 - threat to other Arab nations, 588: 22-23
- Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank. See also Israel; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Jerusalem; Palestinian Autonomous Area
- attacks on and by settlers, 586: 7
 - attacks on Palestinians by "naughty" settlement youths, 578: 22 (excerpted)
 - Barak tours settlements, May, 575: 5, 576: 21
 - Ben and Jerry's cancels deal with company in settlement, 585: 9
 - callous destruction by Israelis of Palestinian culture and villages, and developing own settlements in the name of "security," 577: 2 (editorial)
 - Christians from US try to stop conflicts by talking to both sides, 577: 24 (letter)
 - clashes between Israelis and Palestinians, 577: 24 (letter)
 - contrary to provisions of the Geneva Convention, 571: 6
 - in East Jerusalem, 566: 28 (letter)
 - in East Jerusalem at Jabal Abu Ghunaym (site of Har Homa settlement)
 - demonstration by Peace Now to counter celebration by right-wingers at Har Homa, 574: 6
 - intent to construct 6500 new homes, 587: 10
 - response of Netanyahu to Cook's visit, 571: 3
 - visit by Cook stirs up demonstrations, 571: 2, 3-5
 - expansion is picking up momentum, 585: 10

Gush Qatif, 579: 5
 Har Homa, 579: 24 (letter)
 in Hebron, 571: 24 (letter), 577: 24 (letter), 589: 23
 an extremists' camp will be turned into a permanent settlement, 582: 10
 illegal settlements seem to be actively supported by government, 576: 3
 Israel accelerates legal procedures to change status of West Bank land, 568: 16
 Israel announces two new settlements during visit by Rosa, January, 566: 4
 Israeli plan to expand Jerusalem's municipal authority eastward into the West Bank and incorporating settlements, 578: 4-5
 Israelis bulldozing vineyard, Palestinians try to stop, 590: 32 (letter)
 Israelis deny access to coast road, Palestinians retaliate by blocking roads to settlements, 579: 5
 Israelis step up their policy of destroying Arab housing throughout the West Bank, 578: 4, 5
 Israeli strategy for security in settlement placement, 589: 23
 in Jerusalem
 Netanyahu plans to expand borders, 579: 5
 new apartment housing approved in Ras al-Amud neighborhood, 582: 10
 Palestinian response to settlers building new yeshiva, 576: 4
 settlers build new yeshiva inside Muslim Quarter of Old City, 576: 3
 Kiryat Arba, 589: 23
 Ma'ate Hever near Hebron, moved its fences to get additional land, 585: 10
 meetings of Matti Dan separately with Netanyahu, Wilk, Sharon, suggesting collusion between settlers and Israeli government, 576: 3
 role of Moskowitz, 576: 3
 Netanyahu-Abbas agreement to further troop redeployments, 569: 9-10
 Netanyahu on further construction, 566: 3
 response by Netanyahu to Cook's visit to Har Homa, 571: 2 (editorial), 3-4
 Netanyahu upgrades Ariel settlement to city status, 585: 8, 9, 10
 Netzarim, 579: 5
 new construction in settlements and new roads, since Wye agreement, 587: 10, 588: 16
 Palestinians protest to the UN Israeli unlawful annexation, 585: 10
 plans at housing ministry for new units exposed by newspaper, 566: 3
 population of settlements since 1967, 567: 16, 584: 8-9
 Ras al-Amud, plans for construction, 568: 10
 a settler calls for expanding settlements in order to gain peace, 581: 23 (excerpted)
 settler leader on further withdrawals and peace with Palestinians, 578: 20-21 (excerpted)
 theatre, one-man show about a visit to Israel and Palestine, and Israeli settlements, 583: 22-23
 US permissiveness on settlements, history, 567: 16, 17
 reaction in settlements to US presidential sex scandal, 583: 6
 US tries to exclude transfer of populations from remit of the new ICC, 580: 7-8
 water access, 583: 20-21, 589: 23
 Yitzhar settlement, approved for expansion after killings, August, 582: 10

Yitzhar settlement approved for expansion, 582: 10
 Yitzhar settlers killed by unknown assailants, 582: 10
 Israeli settlements in the Golan Heights, 582: 21 (excerpted)
 Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 582: 21 (excerpted)
 Israeli Workers Party (Mapai), 566: 22
 Israel refuses to accept the US initiative, 580: 4
 Istanbul Human Rights Association, 585: 24
 Istiqlal party (Morocco), 571: 13, 572: 14
 Italy
 arrests Ocalan, PKK leader, extradition overruled by Roman court, 588: 8
 arrests Ocalan, PKK leader, extradition rejected, 589: 15
 and gas, 566: 17
 large numbers of Kurdish refugees arriving from Turkey and Iraq, 566: 11
 opposes air strikes against Iraq, 568: 3
 restores credit insurance cover on business with Iran, 583: 15
 Ivanov, Igor, 590: 11
 Ivashov, Leonid, 590: 11
 Izz al-Din al-Qassam Brigades, 583: 3, 4
 J
 Jabali, Ghazi, 587: 9, 588: 16
 Jaber, Hajj Ismail, 588: 15
 Jaber, Harb, 584: 9
 Jaber, Nabila, 570: 23 (book review)
 Jaber, Yasin, 567: 19
 Jabotinsky, Vladimir (Ze'ev), 566: 22, 25
 Jackson, Jesse, 580: 21 (mentioned)
 Jaeger, Christof, 567: 11
 Jaffe Centre for Strategic Studies, 577: 5
 Jahagiri, Eshagh, 570: 16
 Jahhalin, Muhammad Umar, 577: 3
 Jahhalin Defence Committee, 577: 4
 Jalili, Abolfazl, 583: 23 (film review)
 Jama'at al-Islamiya (Egypt), 570: 14, 573: 17, 582: 18, 588: 24, 25
 Jamal, Muhammad Maher, 582: 15
 Jamal, Nuhad, 581: 20-22
 Jamiat al Ulema (Pakistan), 582: 18
 Jankowski, James, 573: 23 (book review)
 Jannati (Ayatollah), 575: 18
 Jansen, Godfrey, 589: 7
 Jansen, Michael
 on Annan visit to Lebanon, 571: 10-11
 on Asad shuffles government and military posts in Syria, 579: 3
 on Clinton-Lewinsky sex scandal and Israeli spying on US, 584: 14
 on Clinton visit to PAA territory, 590: 15-16
 on Cyprus and Greece emerge unscathed from annual military exercises, 586: 14
 on Cyprus and plans to form a national unity government, 569: 14-15
 on Cyprus and the new military airfield, 567: 15
 on Cyprus and the purchase of Russian missiles, 577: 12-13
 on Cyprus elections increase tension with Turkish Cypriots, 566: 12
 on Cyprus missile order delayed, plans offered for settlement, 583: 10-11
 on Cyprus presidential elections, first round, 568: 15
 on Cyprus reunification talks, no progress, 571: 15
 on Cyprus situation escalating, Turkey and Greece make threats, 580: 15

on Cyprus visit of Greek head of state, Stephanopoulos, 578: 15
 on Denktash allows Turkish Cypriots to cross into UN buffer zone, 586: 14
 on Denktash holds out against reunification of Cyprus talks, 572: 12
 on Hariri refuses proposal that SLA withdrawal from Jezzine, 584: 10-11
 on Hizbullah and Israeli forces fight in south Lebanon, 582: 13-14
 on Holbrooke and his failed mission to Cyprus, 574: 11-12
 on Iraqi strategy to end sanctions, 587: 5-7
 on Israel and Lebanon exchange war dead and prisoners, 578: 8-9
 on Israel and the UN resolution to cease military action against Lebanon, 569: 12-13
 on Israeli casualties increase in southern Lebanon, time to withdraw, 589: 6-7
 on Israeli proposal for withdrawal from Lebanon, 566: 8
 on Israeli proposed withdrawal from Lebanon, Chirac supports Arab position, 572: 8-9
 on Israeli rejection of resuming peace negotiations with Syria, 580: 5-6
 on Israelis caught spying in Cyprus, 587: 17, 588: 14-15
 on Israeli soldiers are ambushed by Hizbullah in security zone, 588: 14
 on Israel tries to rewrite Resolution 425, 570: 3-4
 on Lebanese intelligence uncovers underground terrorist group, 579: 3-4
 on Netanyahu proposals to withdraw from Lebanon, 575: 9
 on Oslo Accords, negotiator is deeply pessimistic about its implementation, 583: 4
 on Saudi Arabian opposition to air strikes against Iraq, 568: 4
 on Syria backs down, agrees with Turkey to suspend PKK support, 586: 10
 on Syria is reported to be more flexible in peace-making with Israel, 577: 7
 on Syrian and French backing of Lebanon in Israeli withdrawal of troops, 576: 7-8
 on Syrian purchase of Russian missiles, 575: 13, 577: 7-8
 on tension due to British evacuation plan in response to anticipated missile delivery, 576: 10-11
 on Turkey responds negatively to any plan for Cyprus, 579: 15
 on Turkish and Greek Cyprus connected by automatic phone, 575: 12-13
 on Turkish troops menace Syria and Iraq, 585: 4-5
 on US assurances to Syria about Israeli promise to withdraw from Lebanon are uncertain, 573: 8
 Japan, 566: 10, 568: 4, 570: 16
 Japan National Oil Company (JNOC), 570: 16
 Jaradat, Muhammad, 580: 18, 19
 Jarbawi, Ali, 572: 19
 Jarrah, Najm
 on Arab reaction to US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 7-8
 on Arab world reaction to UN-Iraqi agreement, 569: 7
 on Sudanese response to US attack on pharmaceutical plant, 582: 4-5
 on US new policy of cooperating with Iraqi opposition, 589: 13
 Jarrar, Burhan, 581: 3

Jawdi, Abu, 18, 574: 17
 al-Jaz, Awad Ahmad, 580: 11
 Jensen, Erik, 568: 18
 Jerusalem. *See also* Israel; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli-Palestinian peace agreements; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Palestinian Autonomous Area
 al-Aqsa Mosque in danger of destruction by extremists, 566: 4
 Arab boycott of elections, 586: 17-18
 car bomb attack outside vegetable market by Islamic Jihad activists, 587: 9-11
 Dome of the Rock in danger of destruction by extremists, 566: 4
 history, 581: 22-23 (book review)
 and political future in Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 574: 22 (book review)
 Israeli plans for "greater Jerusalem," 589: 21-23
 Israeli plans to reduce numbers of Palestinians, 578: 4, 5
 Israeli plan to expand Jerusalem's municipal authority further eastwards, 578: 4-5
 Israeli preparation of Jerusalem for final status talks, 589: 21-23
 Israelis destroy 20 Arab houses, 578: 5
 Israeli settlements in East Jerusalem, 566: 28 (letter)
 Israeli settlements within Palestinian area, 566: 28 (letter)
 map of Israeli plan for the "greater" Jerusalem area, 578: 5
 plans, 566: 3
 Israeli strategy to reduce numbers of Palestinians in, 589: 21-23
 Mount Scopus, 566: 28 (letter)
 municipal elections, anticipated, 580: 9
 municipal elections, results, 588: 13
 Muslims during time of British Mandate, history, 578: 22-23 (book review)
 van bursts into flames on Jaffa road, called an accident, not bomb, 580: 4
 Jerusalem Hotel (Jordan), 575: 7
 Jewish Agency (Israel), 572: 21, 22 (excerpted)
 Jewish Americans. *See also* Israel; United States aid to Israel, 567: 16
 criticise US role in Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 575: 3
 influence on US congress, 574: 5
 influence on US foreign policy, 566: 4, 19-21, 567: 16, 17, 569: 20, 572: 2 (editorial), 3, 4, 5, 6
 leaders of Jewish community meet with Albright, Washington, May, 575: 3
 protest Arafat visit to Holocaust Museum, 567: 4
 relations with Turkey, 569: 20-21
 Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs, 575: 17
 Jewish National Fund, 566: 20
 Jewish people in the Middle East, 575: 22 (book review)
 Jibril, Khalil, 575: 24
 Jibril, Ahmad, 590: 15
 al-Jifri, Abd Al-Rahman, 572: 15
 Jihad al-Islami (Egypt), 582: 18, 588: 24
 Jimenez, Sergio, 570: 16
 Jinnah, Muhammad Ali, 572: 12 (mentioned)
 al-Jisr, Nabil, 589: 6
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 566: 20
 Johnston, Henry McKenzie, 584: 23 (book review)
 Jonasson, Wes, 572: 12-13, 581: 14, 589: 15-16
 Jones, Hartford, 584: 23 (mentioned)
 Jones, Paula, 567: 3, 574: 5

Jones, Zeke, 569: 8
 Jordan
 activists, suspects in car bomb explosion, arrest and confession, 574: 8, 575: 7
 visit by Cohen, April, when US asked to supply anti-tank warplanes, 573: 8
 opposition condemns visit by Turkish prime minister, Yilmaz, September, 583: 10
 Arab world standing jeopardised by pro-US stand, 573: 19
 assassination of Mish'al threatened by Sharon is formally protested, 571: 10
 attackers of newspaper editor, Hattar, escape, 581: 11
 attack on Nahed, Hattar, opposition journalist, 583: 10
 bans commemorative rally by professional associations, 574: 8
 closes down satellite TV channel due to talk show insults, 587: 15
 demonstration by families of prisoners disappeared or held by Syria, 586: 9
 demonstrations supporting Iraq, 569: 8, 573: 19, 590: 9
 domestic issues, 581: 11
 economy, 580: 9, 584: 13
 and gas, 566: 17
 government, Prince Hassan names a new cabinet, 582: 15
 government, vote of confidence, 584: 12
 Hamas leader, Yasin, barred from visiting, 576: 7
 relations with Iraq, 566: 9
 response to the threat of US military action against Iraq, 568: 7
 Iraq executes Jordanians for smuggling, diplomats expelled, 566: 9
 Iraqi and Jordanian interior ministers meet, January, to discuss release of prisoners, 566: 9
 relations with Israel, 570: 9
 normalisation of relations with Israel affects standing with other Arab nations, 573: 18-19
 role in Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 574: 3, 575: 7
 journalists worry that they are becoming political targets, 583: 10
 King Hussein being treated for cancer at the Mayo Clinic, 586: 8-9
 King Hussein delegates domestic powers to Prince Hassan, 581: 11
 Ma'an, 569: 8, 573: 19
 Mubarak asks that media campaign against Syria be eased, 586: 9
 murder of dinner party guests, 567: 12
 suspects arrested, 576: 14
 observation of US-Israeli-Turkish military manoeuvres criticized, 566: 9
 oil, dependent on Iraqi supply, 568: 7
 and oil industry, 570: 15
 opinion polls, 566: 9, 582: 16
 opposition is ignored, 570: 9
 Palestinians in, 579: 7-8
 population growth, 576: 23
 press restrictions, new law, 573: 10, 577: 7
 Shubaylat, role in release of Jordanian prisoners from Iraq, 567: 12
 Shubaylat rejects pardon, 576: 13
 relations with Syria, 585: 5, 586: 9, 587: 15-16
 trade with Israel, talks with Scharansky, Amman, March, 570: 9
 relations with Turkey, 583: 9
 offers help in resolving Turkish-Syrian dispute, but remains neutral, 585: 5

response to UN-Iraqi agreement on weapons inspections, 569: 7, 570: 8-9
 reaction to US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 9-10
 water foul, officials blamed, resign, arrested, 580: 10, 581: 11, 582: 16, 584: 13
 Joseph's Tomb Yeshiva (PAA), 582: 10
 Jospin, Lionel, 568: 5, 576: 16, 580: 16, 585: 16
 Josselin, Charles, 581: 13
 Juan Carlos, 568: 18
 al-Juburi, Abd al-Razzaq Sultan, 590: 20-21
 Juda, Nasser, 583: 10, 587: 15
 al-Jumayli, Subhi, 581: 6
 Jumbesh movement (Afghanistan), 587: 23
 Jumblatt, Walid
 ownership of polluting factory, 574: 18, 581: 17
 ownership of TV station, 573: 9
 political alliance, 575: 8, 576: 9, 578: 8
 reaction to new president, 589: 5-6
 rejects Lahoud as presidential candidate, nominates himself, 585: 13
 role in preserving Druze villages, 575: 24 (letter)
 Jureidini, Ray, 574: 16-17
 al-Juzayri, Zuhayr, 575: 23 (book review)

K

KDP. *See* Kurdistan Democratic Party
 Kabariti, Abd al-Karim, 584: 15
 Kabul Polytechnic (Afghanistan), 580: 14, 15, 586: 13
 Kach movement (Israel), 582: 10, 585: 8
 Kadan, Adel, 572: 21
 Kadan, Iman, 572: 21
 Kahalani, Avigdor
 calls for reprisal raids against Lebanon, 582: 13
 discriminatory actions, 585: 23
 heads delegation warning Netanyahu against stalling peace process, 572: 3
 meets with Quray, tells of restraining order on further construction, 576: 4
 on settlement construction, 582: 21
 threatens to pull out of government, 566: 7
 visits Arafat, Ramallah, July, 580: 3, 4
 Kahane, Meir, 582: 12, 588: 11
 Kahil, Kamal, 573: 5 (mentioned)
 Kaidy, Mitchell, 580: 21-22
 Kalam, A.J.P. Abdul, 577: 17
 Kamal, Nadhim, 575: 23 (mentioned)
 Kamal, Sana
 on the condition of Jordan while King Hussein is away and Prince Hassan is in charge, 581: 11
 on fall of dinar in Jordan, over concerns for King Hussein's health, 580: 9
 on fears of new press law in Jordan, 577: 7
 on Jordanian press restricted from criticising Palestinian leadership, 573: 10
 on Jordanian reaction to the threat of military action against Iraq, 568: 7
 on Jordanian reaction to US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 9-10
 on Jordanian water officials are arrested, 584: 13
 on Jordan invites internal and Arab criticism, 566: 9
 on King Hussein, health and participation in Wye agreement summit, 586: 8
 on King Hussein and possibility of holding an Arab summit, put on hold, 577: 7
 on King Hussein and professional associations discuss differences, 576: 13-14
 on King Hussein of Jordan celebrates 45 years

- on throne, 574: 8
- on King Hussein's view of Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 575: 7
- on King Hussein warns Netanyahu not to endanger peace process, 573: 10
- on massacre at dinner party in Jordan, 567: 12
- on murky and foul water is running in taps of Jordan, 580: 10
- on neutrality of Jordan in Turkish-Syrian dispute, 585: 5
- on Palestinians in Jordan, television debate, 579: 7-8
- on pardon of Jordanian prisoners by Saddam Hussein, 567: 12
- on Prince Hassan forms new government in Jordan, 582: 15-16
- on relations between Iraq and Jordan deteriorate after executions, 566: 9
- on response by Jordan to UN-Iraqi agreement on weapons inspections, 569: 7-8, 570: 8-9
- on Sharon's threat to assassinate Mish'al, 571: 10
- on Shubaylat rejects pardon, 575: 13-14
- on suspected murderers of Amman dinner party guests are arrested, 576: 14
- on suspects in series of explosions in Jordan, 575: 7
- on Syria insults Jordan on live talk TV show, sour relations, 587: 15-16
- on visit of Turkish prime minister to Jordan, mixed reception, 583: 10
- on vote of confidence for new Jordanian government, 584: 12-13
- Kamel, Hussein, 578: 10, 11
- Kamel, Ibrahim, 584: 11
- Kan'an, Ghazi, 571: 12, 579: 4, 582: 15
- Kanar, Ercan, 585: 24
- Kanli, Yusuf, 567: 15
- Kapelyuk, Amnon, 569: 11
- Karabagh (Republic of Nagorno-Karabagh). *See* Azerbaijan
- Karadagi, Ismail Hakki, 578: 15, 19, 579: 15
- Karagiannis, Manos, 579: 19-20
- Karam, Azza M., 578: 21-22 (book review)
- Karama, Samer, 571: 7
- Karama, Umar, 576: 8
- Karame, Rashid, 571: 12
- Karayev, Tamarlan, 570: 16
- Karbaschi, Gholamreza, 572: 10-11, 573: 16, 577: 14-15, 590: 23
- Karimov, Islam, 567: 24 (letter)(mentioned)
- signs agreements with Rahmonov, Tashkent, January, 566: 16
- and building program, 581: 24 (letter)
- efforts to keep Islamists out of government, 571: 18, 19, 579: 18-19
- on Islamist government in Tajikistan, 572: 15
- strengthens border with Afghanistan, 581: 14
- support of Tajik rebellion, 579: 19, 590: 19
- talks with Yeltsin, Moscow, May, 579: 18, 19
- Karmi, Ghada, 576: 19
- Kashef, Radwan, 583: 23 (film review)
- al-Kashef, Mustafa, 573: 11
- Kashriel, Benny, 585: 8
- Kasparian, Robert, 573: 9
- Kassab, Fawzi, 584: 10
- Katzav, Moshe, 569: 11
- Kazakhstan, 568: 16, 574: 14, 19
- Kazantsev, Yevgeny, 583: 16
- Kazemi, Farhad, 567: 22
- Kebaili, Mohamed (known as Ayachi), 577: 11
- Kedourie, Elie, 575: 20
- Kelani, Reem Yousef, 579: 23
- Kellas, A.R.H., 570: 23 (book review), 577: 22-23 (book review), 584: 23 (book review)
- Kelly, Michael, 576: 17
- Kemal, Mustafa (Ataturk), 568: 20, 21, 578: 19 (mentioned), 588: 28 (letter)
- Kennedy, Arthur, 590: 18
- Kennedy, John F., 566: 20, 577: 16
- Kentucky Fried Chicken (US), 579: 4
- Kenya, 581: 11, 582: 3, 4
- Kerkorian, Kirk, 584: 19
- Kerubino Kuanyin Bol (Bahr al-Ghazal), 568: 13, 574: 9
- Keshet, Sylvie, 585: 23 (excerpted), 588: 26 (excerpted)
- Khadar, Husam, 578: 18
- Khaddam, Abd al-Halim
- meeting with Chirac, Paris, April, 572: 8
- prepares joint position paper with Hariri-Buwayz-Shara, Damascus, April, 573: 8
- on presidential candidates in Lebanon, 582: 14
- rejection of Israeli plan of withdrawal from Lebanon, 570: 5
- son involved in American fast food franchise, 579: 4
- Khadduri, Majid, 582: 23 (book review)
- Khader, Husam, 581: 3, 4, 586: 7
- Khalaf, Karim, 574: 7
- al-Khaldi, Amjad, 582: 9
- al-Khaldi, Muhammad, 582: 9
- Khalef, Ahmad, 581: 7
- Khalidi, Rashid, 573: 23 (book review)
- Khalidi, Walid, 566: 19-21 (lecture), 567: 16-17 (lecture), 576: 19
- Khalifa, Muhammad, 587: 15
- al-Khalifa, Amir Isa bin Salman, 566: 26 (book review)
- al-Khalifa, Hamad bin Isa (Bahrain), 570: 12
- al-Khalifa, Khalid bin Muhammad (Shaykh), 570: 11
- al-Khalifa, Khalifa bin Salman (Bahrain), 570: 12
- Khalil, Amir, 581: 7
- Khalili, Ghazi, 574: 17
- Khalil Sakakini Cultural Centre in Ramallah, 575: 21
- Khalkhali (Ayatollah), 574: 13
- Khamenei, Ali (Ayatollah)
- claims Iran has no need of support from US, 587: 16
- condemns killings of political dissidents, 590: 16
- demonstrates his power against dissident senior religious leader, 575: 11
- influence on conservatives, 577: 15
- orders release of Tehran mayor, Karbaschi, from detention, 573: 16
- powers in political system, 590: 22-23
- public hopes that he will support an appeal for Karbaschi, 580: 13
- response to CNN interview of Khatami, 566: 10
- and Salman Rushdie fatwa removal, 590: 23
- Khan, Mujeeb R., 578: 18-19
- Kharrazi, Kamal
- meeting with Musa, Switzerland, February, 577: 19
- talks in Saudi Arabia, March, on political and economic relations, 577: 19
- meeting with King Fahd prior to OPEC meeting, June, on oil prices, 579: 16
- visits Syria and Turkey to convince them to resolve differences peacefully, October, 585: 3, 4, 5
- on Israeli offer to withdraw from Lebanon, 572: 9
- mediation in Syria-Turkey stand-off is successful, 586: 10
- on Pakistani nuclear capability, 577: 17
- reaction to UN-Iraqi arms cooperation agreement, 569: 8
- on settling differences with Arab neighbors peacefully, 577: 18
- Khatami, Seyed Mohammad
- in anniversary speech, Khatami emphasises rule of law, 576: 11
- appointment of Lari as interior minister is approved, 580: 13
- Arab-Iranian relations improve since assuming presidency, 577: 18-20
- and budget, 567: 13
- compromise with the Ayatollah, 590: 23
- response to conservatives forcing Nuri out of office, 578: 9-10
- and elections for the Assembly of Experts, 586: 12
- football and freeing civil society from restrictions of clerical rule, 575: 18
- inaugurates gas pipeline from Turkmenistan, 568: 16
- on improvement in international relations and trade due to reform programmes, 584: 2 (editorial)
- policy of cautious reengagement with the West, 578: 2 (editorial)
- and political system, 590: 22-23
- shows steady hand in resolution of the matter of arrested mayor, 573: 16
- telephone conversations with Qadhafi and Caldera, 572: 16
- criticises Turkey for cooperating with Israel, 583: 9
- desire for improved relations with US, CNN interview, 566: 9-10
- Khatib, Ruhi, 566: 24
- Khawaja, Mahmud, 573: 5 (mentioned)
- Khazali (Ayatollah), 576: 12
- al-Khazen, Farid, 578: 8, 589: 5
- al-Khazen, Jihad, 579: 22 (excerpted)
- Khodabardiye, Mahmud, 566: 16, 579: 19, 590: 19
- Kho'i, Esmail, 575: 23
- Khomeini, Ahmad, 583: 13
- Khomeini, Ruhollah (Ayatollah), 583: 13, 584: 3
- Khorasani, Rejaie, 575: 17
- Khordad Foundation, 584: 3
- Khosravi, Mahmood, 583: 23
- Khoury, Elias, 576: 19, 20, 585: 12
- Khudanzaryev, Davlat, 571: 20
- Kiarostami, Abbas, 577: 23 (book review)
- Kidnappings and disappearances. *See also* Attacks in Uzbekistan, 579: 18
- in Yemen, of Italian tourists, 578: 14
- in Yemen, tribal groups involved, 575: 15
- Yemeni tribe releases British family, 574: 15
- Kidron, Peretz
- on anticipated municipal elections in Israel, 580: 8
- on appointment of Sharon as Israeli foreign minister, 585: 7-8
- on April visit of Blair to Israel, 573: 5-8
- on Arab boycott of elections in Jerusalem, time to end, 586: 17-18
- on biological weaponry in Israel, 581: 9-10
- on diversionary tactics by Netanyahu, 578: 3-4
- on failure of Netanyahu government, 590: 12-14
- on five more years of Weizman, 570: 6-7
- on Israeli budget, 566: 5, 7
- on Israeli fears of Arafat declaring a Palestinian state, 584: 7-8
- on Israeli hacker cracking US Pentagon codes, 571: 7
- on Israeli intelligence reports of potential

- threats leaked at convenient time, 579: 8-10
- on Israeli panic over US threat to bomb Iraq, 569: 10-12
- on Israeli response to Clinton-Netanyahu meetings, 567: 6-8
- on Israeli response to US threat to attack Iraq, 568: 8
- on Israeli troubled economy, 582: 11-13
- on Israeli-US relations and US peace initiatives, 571: 8-9
- on Labour and Likud compared, 581: 8-9
- on Netanyahu and Barak fail to agree on a coalition government, 581: 7-9
- on Netanyahu and differences with the military, 577: 4-6
- on Netanyahu and his government barely survives, 589: 7-10
- on Netanyahu and strategy for delaying peace negotiations with Palestinians, 583: 3-7
- on Netanyahu delays vote on Wye agreement, 587: 11-13
- on resignation of Levy, 566: 5, 7
- on US allows Netanyahu to stall peace process, 572: 3-4
- on Vanunu and early release from prison, 573: 6
- on Weizman and peace with Arabs, 570: 7
- on what induced Netanyahu to sign the Wye agreement, 588: 12
- on Wye agreement negotiations, Netanyahu bluffs, Clinton persists, 586: 4-6
- on Wye agreement ratification vote by Israeli government, political confusion, 588: 11-14
- al-Kidwa, Naser**, 577: 13, 14, 579: 6, 584: 4
- Kielmas, Maria**
- on bad timing of Sudan oil deal by Talisman Energy, 583: 16
- book reviews by, 576: 17-18
- on European Union's major state export credit agencies restore insurance cover to Iran, 583: 15
- on EU-US understanding on US economic sanctions, 579: 16-17
- on Iraqi oil and sanctions, 570: 15-16
- on mining cooperation agreement between Iran and Chile, 570: 16-17
- on OPEC agrees to cut oil production, Iran recalcitrant, 579: 16
- on OPEC oil production, 572: 16
- on Saudi oil and government finance, 587: 18-19
- on US manipulation of oil prices and influence on oil producing countries, 575: 15
- El-Kikhia, Mansour O.**, 572: 22-23 (book review)
- Kilani, Faruq**, 573: 10
- Kilani, Muhammad Rasul**, 574: 8, 575: 7 (mentioned)
- Kinkel, Klaus**, 566: 12, 14, 585: 12
- Kirkkoglu, Husseyin**, 582: 16
- Kirshenbaum, Mordechai**, 576: 5
- Kisiriwani, Maroun**, 570: 23 (book review)
- Kislev, Ran**, 580: 22 (excerpted)
- Kissinger, Henry**, 566: 21, 567: 20, 571: 21 (mentioned), 576: 21, 582: 18 (mentioned)
- Kivirkoglu, Iuseyin**, 578: 19, 585: 3
- Kleiman, Norman**, 585: 21
- Klein, Mort**, 575: 21
- Klingberg, Markus**, 581: 9
- Knip, Karel**, 585: 20
- Kocharian, Robert**, 568: 13, 574: 15, 580: 14, 584: 18-19
- Koenig, Yisrael**, 581: 10
- Kohan, Mangeli**, 575: 18
- Kok, Wim**, 585: 21
- Kollek, Teddy**, 588: 13
- Kony, Joseph**, 585: 15
- Korea**, 580: 13, 583: 19, 20
- Kornukov, Anatoly**, 577: 12
- Kranidiotis, Yiannos**, 578: 15
- Kreishan, Muhammad**, 577: 21-22 (excerpted)
- Kundera, Milan**, 580: 18
- Kuraym, Naif**, 575: 9
- Kurdish Democratic Party of Iran**, 575: 10
- Kurdish peoples**
- experiences of journalist with Kurds of Iraq and Turkish Kurdistan, 571: 21-22 (book review)
- map of occupied areas in Turkey, Syria and Iraq, 585: 4
- reaction to arrest of Ocalan in Rome, angrily demonstrate, 588: 9
- in Turkey, 584: 17-18
- Kurdistan**, 571: 21-22 (book review)
- Kurdistan Democratic Party (KDP)**, 573: 13, 581: 17, 584: 12
- Kurds in Iraq**
- arabisation and displacement from their homes, 573: 14
- fleeing Iraq and seeking political asylum in Europe, 566: 11
- leaders of KDP-PUK sign peace agreement and pledge to work for a united Iraq, 584: 12
- map, 585: 4
- refugee writings, 575: 23 (book review)
- seeking share of oil revenues, 570: 15
- Turkish incursion of troops into north to flush out PKK, 587: 8
- village of Halabja, chemically bombed by Iraqis, shows devastating health and genetic damage, 573: 15
- Kurds in Turkey**
- demonstrators arrested, 582: 16
- fleeing Turkey and seeking political asylum in Europe, 566: 11
- in Hatay province, 584: 17
- map, 585: 4
- march by women brutally broken up, 570: 13
- Kutan, Recai**, 569: 14, 575: 12, 589: 15, 18
- Kutla party alliance (Morocco)**, 571: 13
- Kuwait**
- amir has to intervene in confrontation between government and Islamist ministers, 577: 14
- Bidun people**, will be given DNA tests in order to qualify for citizenship, 583: 14
- history, 577: 22-23 (book review)
- understanding with Iran on Iraq, 588: 8
- relations with Iraq and the Gulf war, 582: 23 (book review)
- Iraqi sanctions** won't be lifted until they supply information on missing persons, 588: 5
- oil price fluctuation and effect on the economy, 582: 19, 20
- opposition to US-British air strikes on Iraq, 569: 7
- on US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 8
- backs US-led air strikes against Iraq, 568: 3
- visit by Hamas leader, Yasin, May, 576: 7
- Kuwait Human Rights Group**, 583: 14
- Kuwaiti National Committee for Missing Persons and Prisoners of Wars**, 588: 5
- Kvashnin, Anatoly**, 581: 13
- Kyprianou, Spiros**, 569: 14
- Kyrgyzstan**, 574: 14
- Lebanese Association of Industrialists**
- LAW. See** Palestinian Society for the Protection of Human Rights and the Environment
- LD (German company)**, 572: 16
- LF. See** Lebanese Forces militia
- LFHR. See** Lebanese Foundation for Human Rights
- Labour Party (Egypt)**, 572: 14
- Labour party (Israel)**
- head of party, Barak, is pro-settler, 576: 21-22
- speech by Barak, leader of party, to speak up for peace, 577: 20-21 (excerpted)
- response to Barak's behavior, 575: 5
- candidate selection, 567: 18
- compared with Likud, 567: 16, 581: 8-9
- fails to offer an alternative to Netanyahu, 582: 13
- municipal elections
- prospects for candidates, 580: 8
- results in Jerusalem, 588: 13
- myth of the Labour doves, 584: 22 (book review)
- in national politics, 566: 21, 22
- and a Palestinian state, 584: 7, 585: 19
- and peace with Palestinians, 566: 6
- and popular support, 580: 3
- prospects in election for prime minister, 567: 8, 576: 5
- response to Wye agreement, 586: 6
- support of repeal of bill to elect prime minister directly, 589: 8
- Wye agreement vote, 575: 11-14
- Lahad, Antoine**, 584: 10
- Laham, Muhammad**, 583: 21
- Lahoud, Emile**
- background of, 585: 13
- new president of Lebanon, 589: 4
- possible candidate for president, 578: 8, 582: 14, 15
- succeeds Hrawi as president in Lebanon, 585: 12-13
- Lahoud, Nassib**, 578: 8
- Lajous, Adrian**, 575: 15
- Lal-e-Badakhshan (Tajikistan)**, 568: 14
- Lamari, Mohamed**, 573: 12, 577: 11, 583: 8
- Lamb, Christina**, 587: 16
- Landau, Moshe**, 576: 4
- Landau, Uzi**, 582: 13, 584: 6, 585: 6
- Land mines**, 568: 18, 569: 24 (letter)
- Landor, Jeremy**, 590: 30 (book review)
- Langer, Jennifer**, 575: 23 (book review)
- Lapid, Yair**, 583: 21 (excerpted)
- Lapid, Yossef**, 589: 25-26 (excerpted)
- Lari, Musavi**, 580: 13
- Lasfar, Jorf**, 566: 17
- Lasmo (Britain)**, 581: 15
- Lau, Israel (Rabbi)**, 577: 10
- Lavrov, Sergei**, 570: 9
- al-Laythi, Mamduh**, 574: 9
- League of the Sons of Yemen**, 572: 15, 578: 24 (letter)
- Lebanese Association for Democratic Elections**, 575: 8, 576: 8
- Lebanese Association of Industrialists (LAI)**, 574: 17, 18, 581: 17
- Lebanese Chemical Company**, 574: 18
- Lebanese Forces militia (LF)**, 578: 7, 579: 3
- Lebanese Foundation for Human Rights (LFHR)**, 571: 11
- Lebanese Labour Confederation**, 580: 24
- Lebanon. See also** Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon
- agriculture, 567: 19
- Annan visit, March, 571: 10-11, 572: 10
- Ashrafiya, 575: 8

L

LAI. See Lebanese Association of Industrialists;

- Ba'albek, 568: 11, 12
 Bcharre, 575: 24 (letter)
 Beirut, 580: 24 (letter)
 Beqaa, 567: 19-20, 573: 9, 10
 board game, supposed to educate, leaves much out, 580: 24
 budget, 567: 13
 Chirac visit, May, 576: 7-8
 Christians in government, 575: 8, 577: 9, 578: 7-8, 585: 13
 demonstration against lack of press freedom, 566: 9
 economy, 567: 13, 19
 elections
 municipal, of Christian candidates, 577: 9, 578: 7
 municipal, results, 576: 8-9
 municipalities, forthcoming, 575: 8
 presidential, forthcoming, 578: 8, 582: 14
 presidential results, reaction to Lahoud, 585: 12-13
 film industry, history, 571: 22 (book review)
 Greenpeace is threatened by industrialists for spreading false information, 581: 17
 gun battle between Amal and Hizbullah, 575: 7
 gun battle between Lebanese army and followers of Tufayli, 568: 12
 Harat Hurayk, 568: 12
 Hariri
 blamed for deteriorating economy, 567: 12-13
 refuses withdrawal from Jezzine first proposal, calls for Israeli implementation of UN resolution, 584: 10-11
 resigns, 589: 4, 6
 and industrial waste, 574: 18, 581: 17
 intelligence uncovers terrorist group, 579: 3-4
 Kufri Qana, 566: 6
 labor union leader, Zughbi, resigns, 576: 9
 legalisation of civil marriage proposed, 572: 9
 living standards, 573: 9
 on Major General Sir Edward Spears' time at the British embassy, 569: 23 (book review)
 on Maronites, 572: 9, 575: 24 (letter), 578: 7
 municipal elections, 577: 8-9
 new government, 589: 4-6, 25 (excerpted)
 opinion poll, fighting corruption is given high priority, 589: 6
 prisoners and bodies exchanged with Israel, 578: 8-9
 prisoners released by Syria, 571: 11-12
 promise of investment in deprived areas, 568: 13
 restrictions on satellite television stations broadcasts, 566: 8-9
 and "revolution of the hungry," 568: 12
 state-run television station gets reprieve from bankruptcy, 573: 9
 study indicates reconstruction unobtainable objective, 570: 23 (book review)
 Syrians in, 575: 24 (letter)
 Syrian workers are target of terrorists, 579: 3-4
 terrorist incidents listed in US report, 575: 11
 unemployment, 573: 10
 united with Syria in rejection of Israeli conditional withdrawal proposal, 573: 8
 Lecture on the American factor in the Arab-Israeli conflict, given by Professor Walid Khalidi on 26 Nov. 1997, 566: 19-21, 567: 16-17
Leenders, Reinoud
 on Amal and Hizbullah exchange of gunfire in Beirut, 575: 7-8
 on anticipated municipal elections in Lebanon, 575: 8
 on anticipated presidential elections in Lebanon, 582: 14-15
 book reviews by, 578: 21-22
 on Christians back in the Lebanese government, 578: 7-8
 on corruption in the UNRWA, 584: 9-10
 on football's effect on the strict clerical rules in Iran, 575: 18-19
 on Greenpeace and industrial waste in Lebanon, 581: 17
 on gun battle between Lebanese army and followers of Tufayli, 568: 12-13
 on Hariri and economy of Lebanon, 567: 12-13
 on the Hariri cabinet leaves amid allegations of corruption, 589: 6
 on hunger in the Beqaa of Lebanon, 567: 19-20
 on investigation of allegations of corruption in UNRWA, 587: 14
 on Lebanese government restrictions on satellite television stations, 566: 8
 on Lebanese labor union leader resigns, 576: 9
 on Lebanon has a new president, 585: 12-13
 on Lebanon is drowning in industrial waste, 574: 17-18
 letters from, 580: 24, 588: 28
 on municipal elections in Lebanon, 576: 8-9, 577: 8-9
 on new government in Lebanon, 589: 4-6
 on proposal to legalise civil marriage in Lebanon, 572: 9
 on the search for the history of Palestine by new historians, 576: 18-20
 on the statistics of the living standard in Lebanon, 573: 9-10
 on Syria releases Lebanese prisoners, 571: 11-12
 Legwell, Ibrahim, 580: 7
 Lehi. See Hagannah
 Leibowitz, Yeshayahu, 577: 2 (mentioned)
 Lenin, 588: 28 (mentioned)(letter)
Letters
 from Aden (Yemen), 578: 24
 from Ankara (Turkey), 588: 28
 from Baghdad (Iraq), 589: 24
 from Bahr al-Ghazal (Sudan), 573: 24
 from al-Bayda (Libya), 583: 24
 from Bcharre (Lebanon), 575: 24
 from Beirut (Lebanon), 580: 24
 from Cairo (Egypt), 572: 24
 from Dahaysha (Palestinian refugee camp), 590: 32
 from Har Homa (Israeli settlement in Palestinian Autonomous Area), 579: 24
 from Hebron (Palestinian Autonomous Area), 571: 24, 577: 24
 from an Israeli checkpoint, 584: 24
 from Istanbul (Turkey), 585: 24
 from Jerusalem, 566: 28
 from Khiva (Uzbekistan), 567: 24
 from Luxor (Egypt), 568: 24
 from Muscat (Oman), 587: 28
 from Nuba (Sudan), 582: 24
 from Ramallah (Palestinian Autonomous Area), 586: 24
 from Safi (Morocco), 574: 24
 from Tashkent (Uzbekistan), 581: 24
 from Timbuktu (Mali), 570: 24
 from Trivandrum (Kerala, India), 576: 24
 from Yei (Sudan), 569: 24
Letters to the editor
 on Arab boycott of Jerusalem elections, 587: 27
 on corruption in UNRWA, 584: 23
 on Nagorno-Karabagh territory dispute, 567: 23
 on Palestinian music festival for Nakba, 579: 23
 on Turkish imperialism, 587: 27
 on US missile attack on Sudanese pharmaceutical plant, 585: 23
 Levi, Gideon, 576: 21-22
 Levine, Amiram, 588: 15
 Levitt, Wendy Kristianasen, 589: 18-19
 Levy, David
 invited to join Netanyahu cabinet, then withdrawn, 589: 8-9
 media attack, 589: 9
 rejects offer to rejoin government, 590: 12-13
 resignation from cabinet, 566: 5
 Levy, Yitzhak, 583: 6
 Lewinsky, Monica, 581: 5 (mentioned), 6 (mentioned)
 alleged affair with Clinton, 567: 3, 568: 12, 583: 6
 did not apply for job with UN, as Starr report claims, 583: 11
 does not have immunity, 574: 5
 Israeli media coverage of sex scandal, 567: 7
 tapes of phone sex with Clinton may have been used as blackmail by Israel, 584: 14
 Liamine Sidi Yahya, Mohamed (El Hadj), 570: 24
 Liberty for the Muslim World, 578: 12
Libya
 assassination attempt against Muammar Qadhafi, Libya, June, 578: 12
 al-Bayda, 583: 24 (letter)
 history and status of the politics of modern Libya, 572: 22-23 (book review)
 history of external relations since 1969 revolution, 569: 22-23 (book review)
 hosts birthday celebration for the Prophet Muhammad, 583: 24 (letter)
 and the Lockerbie case, 570: 18-20, 580: 6-7, 583: 12, 586: 11-12, 589: 12
 response to announced readiness to hold trial at The Hague, 582: 8-9
 meeting of Annan and Qadhafi, Libyan desert, December, on extradition of Lockerbie suspects, 589: 12
 sanctions, Organisation of African Unity decides to ignore, 578: 12
 sanctions, support for ending sanctions, 580: 6, 7
 US gives in to EU pressure to waive sanctions, 576: 16
 US report names as supporter of terrorism, 575: 10
 US response to gas purchase, 566: 17
 Libyan Islamic Martyrs Movement, 578: 12
 Liebman, Menachem (Rabbi), 582: 10
 Liebman, Shlomo, 581: 23
Likud party (Israel)
 candidate selection, 567: 18
 compared with Labour, 567: 16, 581: 8-9
 in national politics, 566: 21, 22
 outlook for candidates in municipal elections, 580: 8-9
 and peace with Palestinians, 566: 6
 and the possibility of a Palestinian state, 584: 8
 response to Wye agreement, 586: 6
 results in Jerusalem municipal election, 588: 13
 and signing of the Hebron accords, 567: 21-22
 Wye agreement vote, 588: 11-14
 Lipkin, Amnon, 571: 20, 582: 13, 590: 14
 Lishansky, Yosef, 567: 23
 Liss, Benny, 585: 23
 Livnat, Limor, 578: 3, 582: 12, 590: 13
 Lloyd, Tony, 580: 6
 Lloyds of London, 581: 16, 583: 15
 Logon, William S., 570: 23 (book review)
 Long, David E., 580: 23 (book review)
 Lord's Resistance Army, 585: 15

Lott, Trent, 575: 3
 Lowrie, Arthur, 580: 20
 Lubozky, Alex, 572: 21
 Lukoil (Russia), 573: 21, 590: 11
 Lundin, Adolf, 583: 16
 Lundin Oil (Sweden), 583: 16
Lusk, Gill
 on deaths of conscripted youths attempting to escape Sudanese military camp, 573: 11-12
 on Egyptian bid to reconcile relations with Sudan and NIF, 567: 10-11
 on Egypt takes on role of peacemaker in Sudan, 581: 12-13
 on famine in Sudan, and peace talks, 574: 9-10
 on fighting in southern Sudan continues, 568: 13
 on fighting in Sudan is heavy, 585: 14-15
 on Sudanese government campaigns to win friends in the West, 579: 14
 on the Sudanese government successful PR spin on the pharmaceutical plant hit by US missile, 584: 15
 on too many peace plans in Sudan, 580: 11
 Lutheran Church, 574: 7
 Lynch, H.F.B., 567: 23
 Lyssarides, Vassos, 566: 12, 568: 15, 569: 14

M

MENA. See Middle East and North Africa Economic Forum
 MERIP. See Middle East Research and Information Project
 MINURSO. See UN Mission for a Referendum in Western Sahara
 MIT (Turkish intelligence services), 582: 16
 MUSIAD (Mustakil Is Adanleri Dernegi)(Turkey), 576: 10, 589: 19
 al-Ma'dawi, Ma'dawi Sayed, 573: 11
 Madden, David, 11, 576: 10
 Magnus, Judah, 577: 2 (mentioned)
 Mahdi, Sami, 588: 6
 al-Mahdi, Mubarak Abdullahi al-Fadel, 581: 13
 al-Mahdi, Sadeq, 567: 10, 579: 14 (mentioned), 581: 12, 582: 5 (mentioned), 583: 2
 Mahmud, Mustafa, 577: 10
 Majali, Abd al-Salam
 letter to King Hussein, April, assuring him that a new press law will be drafted, 573: 10
 confirms that ban on anti-US demonstrations is due to Jordanian standing with US, 572: 19
 fall of government due to water crisis, 584: 13
 government mishandling of domestic affairs, 581: 11
 government resigns, 582: 15
 on Iraqi relations with Jordan and release of prisoners, 567: 12
 makes enemies of the press list for offensive against Jordanian independent press, 574: 8
 resignation of cabinet demanded but ignored, 570: 9
 Majani, Evans, 573: 24
 Majdalawi, Jamil, 577: 4
 Makhmalbaf, Mohsen, 590: 29 (film reviewed)
 Makhmalbaf, Samira, 590: 29 (film reviewed)
 Maki, Ahmad bin Abd al-Nabi, 568: 17
 Mali, 570: 24 (letter)
 Malik, Abdul, 571: 15, 583: 9, 587: 23
 Malik, Ved Prakash, 577: 17
 Malki, Nesim, 587: 9
 Malley, Robert, 582: 22-23 (book review)
 Malley, Simon, 582: 22
 Mandela, Nelson, 576: 7, 580: 6, 582: 9, 584: 5
 Manning, David, 571: 3
 Manoukian, Vazgen, 568: 13
 Mansour (Sultan), 570: 24
 Mapai. See Israeli Workers Party
Maps
 Afghanistan, 587: 23
 of proposed Caspian pipelines, 568: 16
 Caspian Sea and surrounding nations, 574: 19
 of Kurdish occupied areas of Turkey, Syria, and Iraq, 585: 4
 map of Israeli plan for the "greater" Jerusalem area, 578: 5
 of Western Sahara, 568: 18
 of Yemen, 580: 12
 Maqadima, Ibrahim, 573: 3
 Myriam, Mengistu Haile, 581: 21
 Marin, Manuel, 567: 8, 578: 7, 589: 11
 Maronites. See Christian people in Lebanon
 Marr, Nikolai, 575: 21
 Marsden, Peter, 589: 26 (book review)
 Marsden, Philip, 567: 23
 Martens, Wilfried, 568: 21
 Martyr Abdullah Azzam battalion, 581: 11
 Martyr Khaled al-Said battalion, 581: 11
 Marzel, Baruch, 582: 10, 12, 585: 8
 Masalha, Nur, 570: 22 (book review), 576: 19
 Masarra, Antoine, 572: 9
 Mash'al, Khalid, 573: 3, 583: 3 (mentioned)
 Masood, Ahmad Shah, 583: 13
 Masri, Taher, 573: 18
 Mass media. See also Documents; Films; Freedom of the press; Internet; Newspapers and journals; News services; Radio and television; Theatre
 Algerian press reports of summary executions by officials leads to arrests, 573: 12
 attack on David Levy, 589: 9
 British newspaper alleges police torture of Egyptian Christians, 587: 16
 cameraman shot by Israeli army, 585: 10
 Chechnya and Russia, eyewitness reports through dispatches by journalist, 588: 27 (book review)
 tensions between Cyprus and Britain due to press leak of British evacuation plans, 576: 10-11
 disapproval of immoral programming on television in Lebanon, 566: 8
 Dutch daily reveals that nerve gas chemicals were cargo on El Al plane that crashed in The Netherlands, 585: 20
 Egyptian compromise solution to Iraqi weapons inspection problem published, 568: 6
 Egyptian state editors launch attacks against religious dogmatism, 566: 14
 Egyptian suppression of freedom of the press, 570: 14, 572: 13
 Egypt pressures press to claim EOHR was bribed to report abuse to Copts, 589: 17
 Egypt purges press media of independent-spirited editors, 574: 9
 Face the Nation interview of Albright, 568: 5
 feuding between senior military officers conducted in newspaper articles in Algeria, 583: 8
 inflammatory stories by the press about Arabs and Muslims play role in their legal victimisation in US, 580: 20-21
 internet websites show bias in presentation of links to Arab nations, 567: 21
 reaction of Iranian press to Khatami anniversary speech, 576: 11
 Irani newspaper editors arrested, 577: 15
 Iran issuing permits for new press publications, 571: 14
 Iran threatens to take US to World Court over anti-government radio operation, 575: 17
 Iraq improves in handling media and gaining international support, 568: 4
 Iraqi official, al-Qaisi, on TV interviews, 568: 4
 Israeli newspaper reports of panic during the US-Iraqi crisis, 569: 11-12, 21
 Israeli press exposes letter from Netanyahu to Arafat on promise of West Bank withdrawal, 582: 12
 Israeli secret report on PA abuse of Christians in PAA, 568: 19
 Jordanian journalist is beaten, 583: 10
 Jordan television aired confessions of suspects who allegedly planted explosives, 575: 7
 journalists arrested while leaving Gaza home of Yasin, 586: 8
 Lebanese government restrictions on satellite television stations, 566: 8
 in Morocco, liberalisation of broadcast media and press, 572: 14
 newspapers have been a major tool in the Turkish military's campaign against democracy, 578: 19
 PA closes Reuters Gaza office for disseminating fanaticism, 573: 3
 Palestinian cameramen attacked and injured by Israelis in PAA, 571: 7
 Palestinians in Jordan debated on television, 579: 7
 popular Egyptian televangelist dies, al-Sha'rawi, 578: 12-13
 press invited to Libya for celebration of Muhammad's birthday, 583: 24 (letter)
 Syria insults Jordan on live talk TV show, sours relations, 587: 15-16
 Turkish columnist sacked from newspaper, 574: 10
 Turkish government censoring newspaper columnists and TV commentators, 574: 10
 Turkish press claims that evidence found in Cakici room of connections with high officials, 582: 16
 US funded radio services to Iran and Iraq began transmitting, 588: 7-8
 Mater, Nadire, 585: 24
 Matiok, Dominic, 573: 24
 Matip, Paulino, 579: 14 (mentioned)
 Matveev, Konstantin, 566: 26 (book review)
 Matza, Yehoshua, 569: 11
 Mauritania, 568: 18
 Mayo Clinic (US), 586: 8
 Mazrara, Sulayman, 577: 4
 Mazru'a, Muhammad, 577: 10
 McCain, John, 569: 3
 McCurry, Michael, 571: 5, 576: 6, 579: 11, 580: 5, 581: 14
 McDonalds Corporation (US), 588: 6
 McDougal, Susan, 574: 5
 McDowall, David, 566: 25-26 (book review), 571: 21-22 (book review), 575: 22 (mentioned), 581: 22-23 (book review), 586: 22 (book review)
 McLeish, Henry, 580: 6
 McManners, Hugh, 576: 10
 Medecins sans Frontieres, 571: 15, 573: 24
 Medical Aid for Palestinians, 571: 23 (mentioned)
 Mediene, Tewfik, 583: 8
 al-Megrahi, Abdel Basset, 580: 6, 582: 8, 586: 11
 Mehmet II (Sultan), 570: 22 (book review)

- Mehmet I (Sultan), 570: 22 (book review)
- Mei Eden (Israeli company), 589: 9
- Meir, Golda, 568: 9 (mentioned), 572: 4, 578: 4 (mentioned)
- Mekorot water company (Israel), 583: 20
- Mel, Manut, 573: 24
- Menashri, David, 589: 26 (book review)
- Menuhin, Yehudi, 567: 2, 577: 2 (mentioned)
- Meretz Party (Israel), 579: 24, 583: 21 (excerpted)
- Meridor, Dan, 573: 22, 582: 13, 590: 13
- Merill Lynch, 567: 13
- Messari, Mohamed Larbi, 572: 14
- Mexico, 572: 16, 575: 15, 587: 18
- Michael, B., 586: 21 (excerpted)
- Micronesia, 567: 17
- Middle East
- academic studies of several nations, 570: 23 (book review)
 - accusations of harboring terrorists should be made more carefully, 582: 2 (editorial)
 - advertising posters promoting tourism in North Africa, 587: 26–27 (book review)
 - Arab and Iranian films at The London Film Festival, 590: 29
 - arms importing by nations of the Middle East, expenditures, 586: 12
 - on the assumption by the West that the Muslim world is taking over the Communist role as the major global adversary, 575: 2 (editorial)
 - biographical history of diplomatic service and travels in Iran and the Levant in Napoleonic times, 584: 23 (book review)
 - decline of eastern Christianity under Islam, 571: 22 (book review)
 - conflicting claims of support by Arab nations for US air attacks on Iraq, 588: 26 (excerpted)
 - essays on national identity in the Arab world, 573: 23 (book review)
 - food costs are rising, 575: 15
 - internet sites, 567: 21, 569: 17, 588: 19
 - labour migration from India to the Gulf, 576: 24 (letter)
 - outlook for future, 566: 2 (editorial)
 - population growth, essays on, 576: 23 (book review)
 - population growth in cities studies, 567: 22
 - statistical report on quality of life by UN Development Programme, 588: 6
 - US and Israel are redrawing the geopolitical map, 588: 22–24
- Middle East and North Africa Economic Forum (MENA), 571: 4 (mentioned), 573: 18
- Middle East Research and Information Project (MERIP), 569: 17
- Mifta, Muhammad, 590: 29
- Mikhailov, Viktor, 589: 16
- Military exercises
- Egyptian and Jordanian reluctance to participate with US allies in military exercises, 583: 9
 - Greek and Cyprus exercises harassed by Turkish aircraft, 586: 14
 - Israel announces new humanitarian naval manoeuvres are being planned with Turkey, 583: 9
 - US-Israeli-Turkish naval military manoeuvres, January, 566: 9
- Miller, Thomas, 571: 15, 576: 11, 581: 14, 583: 11
- Mills, Bernard, 568: 24 (letter)
- Mills, John, 582: 15
- Milo, Roni, 569: 11, 575: 5, 580: 8–9, 582: 13
- Milosevic, Slobodan, 585: 12 (mentioned)
- al-Mirghani, Muhammad Uthman, 567: 10, 581: 12
- Mirzayev, Abdu Wali, 579: 18
- Mish'al, Khaled, 571: 10, 581: 9 (mentioned)
- Mitchell, George, 575: 10
- Mitchell, John, 576: 17–18 (book review)
- Mitchell, W.J.T., 590: 24
- Mitterrand, Francois, 580: 17 (mentioned)
- Mitzna, Amram, 580: 8
- Mobil Oil corporation (US), 578: 9, 579: 17, 584: 13
- Modern American Schools (Jordan), 575: 7
- Moenning, Hans-Ulrich, 587: 14
- Mofaz, Shaul, 577: 5, 589: 6
- Mohajerani (Ayatollah), 590: 23
- Mohammadi, Mahmoud, 583: 18, 584: 3
- Mohammed, Fazul Abdullah, 588: 10
- Moledet (Homeland) party (Israel), 566: 22, 589: 7
- Molkho, Yitzhak, 573: 22
- Monasebian, Simone, 581: 19
- Mondale, Walter, 580: 21
- Montazeri, Hossein Ali (Ayatollah), 575: 11
- Monteiro, Antonio, 578: 11
- Monument Oil and Gas (Britain), 579: 17, 580: 14, 581: 15
- Moratinos, Miguel Angel, 567: 8, 573: 4, 587: 14
- Mordechai, Yitzhak
- plan for withdrawal from Lebanon approved, March, 572: 8
 - tours Europe with Netanyahu about Israeli proposal on withdrawal in south Lebanon, March, 570: 3
 - meeting with King Hussein, Amman, June, 577: 7
 - secret meeting with Abbas, July, 580: 4
 - and budget, gets increase in defence spending, 581: 9
 - from the community of Kurdish Jews in Israel, 585: 6
 - response to Iranian missile test, 583: 19
 - life is threatened by Kahane disciples, 582: 12
 - on probability of attack by Iraq, 568: 8, 569: 10
 - proposes Israeli withdrawal in south Lebanon, 566: 8
 - protests Netanyahu's lavish reception for IDF team, and use of Mossad safe house for secret meeting with Barak, 581: 7–8
 - response to Sneh's call for a pre-emptive strike against Iran, 584: 6
 - support for the Wye Memorandum agreement, 586: 11, 12
 - threatens to resign, 566: 7
 - threatens to resign from cabinet if Netanyahu continues to sabotage peace process, 572: 3
 - warns of spread of nuclear expertise among Muslim states, 577: 17
 - on withdrawal from the Golan, 582: 21
- Morier, David, 584: 23
- Morier, Isaac, 584: 23
- Morier, Jack, 584: 23
- Morier, James Justinus, 567: 23, 584: 23 (book review)
- Morier, William, 584: 23
- Morocco
- Essaouira, 574: 24 (letter)
 - fishing industry, 574: 24 (letter)
 - foreign investment in, 566: 17
 - France agrees to Moroccan plan to reduce debt, 585: 16
 - freedom of press, self-censorship, 572: 14
 - and gas, 566: 17
 - growth in economy expected, due to agriculture, 572: 17
- history of territorial dispute with POLISARIO, 568: 17–19
- Islamist influence, 572: 14
- liberalisation, 572: 14
- new government, 571: 13, 572: 14
- Safi, 574: 24 (letter)
- and self-determination vote, 568: 17, 586: 19–20
- unemployment, 574: 24 (letter)
- and UN peacekeepers, 578: 11, 584: 5
- Yousoufi visits Paris, October, 585: 16
- Morris, Benny, 576: 19, 580: 18
- Moscovici, Pierre, 574: 11
- Moskowitz, Irving, 576: 3, 4
- Mossad (Israel)
- agents caught bugging a phone, 570: 6
 - agents caught spying in Cyprus, 587: 17, 588: 14–15
 - biography of Reuven Shiloah, creator of Mossad, 577: 22 (book review)
 - clearance required for assassinations, 573: 5
 - head resigns due to recent bungling, 588: 15
 - Netanyahu used Mossad "safe house" for meetings with Barak, 581: 7–8
 - role in hiding cargo facts in Netherlands crash of El Al plane, 585: 21
 - suspected of plotting the Clinton-Lewinsky affair, 567: 7
 - and UNSCOM, 588: 21
- Mostafavi, Dariush, 575: 19
- Mostyn, Trevor, 570: 22 (book review), 577: 24 (letter)
- Moszynski, Peter, 567: 24 (letter), 582: 24 (letter)
- Motherland party (ANAP)(Turkey), 578: 14, 580: 14, 584: 12, 590: 12
- Movement for a Peaceful Departure from Lebanon, 566: 8
- Movement for Islamic Reform (London), 569: 20
- Mu'awwad, Nayla, 576: 9, 582: 15
- Mubarak, Hosni
- meeting with Albright-Musa, Cairo, February, 568: 6
 - meeting with King Hussein, Cairo, March, to discuss Arab-Israeli peace process, 570: 9
 - mini-summit meeting with Arafat and King Hussein, Cairo, July, 579: 5
 - flies to Syria, then Turkey, to mediate crisis between them, October, 585: 3, 4
 - mediation of Syrian-Turkish threats leads to agreement, October, 586: 10
 - summit meeting with Hafez al-Asad, November, 588: 22
 - calls for an international conference on Islamist terrorism, 581: 12, 582: 5
 - compared to Nasser, 590: 28
 - cracks down on the press, 570: 14, 571: 12, 572: 13, 574: 9
 - influence against religious conservatism, 566: 14
 - on Iraqi interference with UN weapons inspectors, 568: 3, 6
 - proposes compromise solution to Iraqi weapons inspection problem, 568: 6
 - issues decree on expatriate income taxes, 567: 10
 - losing credibility as a democratizer, 576: 12
 - meeting with businessmen, expresses anger with, 571: 12
 - and prison reform proposal, 573: 18
 - relations with Sudanese government, 567: 10
 - on relations with the US, 569: 7
 - on US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 9
 - on US threat to bomb Iraq, 569: 7
- Mubarak, Suzanne, 576: 13

al-Mughassil, Ahmad Ibrahim, 569: 20
 Muhaisen, Muna, 584: 8-9, 585: 10, 587: 10
 al-Muhajirun (Britain), 581: 12
 Muhammad, Abu, 589: 28 (letter)
 Muhammad, Ali, 588: 10
 Mujahedin-e Khalq organisation, 575: 10, 577: 19
 Multilateral Working Group on Water, 583: 20
 Mumcu, Ugur, 567: 15
 al-Muntaser, Omar Mustafa, 571: 7, 589: 12
 Murad, Mustafa Kamal, 570: 14
 Murphy, Richard, 582: 18
 Murr, Michel
 appointed to new cabinet, 589: 4
 on elections, 576: 8, 9
 ignores pollution violations, 574: 18
 support for candidates gives them an edge, 578: 8
 targeted for assassination, 579: 4
 television station ownership, 573: 9
 Musa, Amr, 578: 20 (mentioned)(excerpted)
 meeting with Albright-Mubarak, Cairo, February, 568: 6
 meeting with Kharrazi, Switzerland, February, 577: 19
 meeting with Albright, Washington, July, 579: 13
 meets Cem, delivers message to Turkey that Syria is ready to negotiate, October, 585: 4
 blames Butler for impasse leading to US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 9
 delivers Turkey message from Syria that it is ready to meet concerns raised, 585: 4
 on Sudan, 567: 10
 on terrorism as an international concern, 582: 5
 working at a diplomatic solution to Iraqi weapons inspections, 572: 24
 Musa, Said (Abu Musa), 575: 9
 Musawi, Ibrahim, 571: 11
 Museveni (President of Uganda), 585: 15
 Muslih, Mahmud, 573: 4
 Muslim Brotherhood, 578: 13
 Muslim Brothers (Egypt), 575: 14
 Muslim Spiritual Directorate of Central Asia, 568: 14 (mentioned), 572: 15
 Mutalibov, Ayaz, 573: 20
 Mutawi, Abdullah, 569: 16-19, 572: 17-18
 Mwannes (Lebanon), 581: 17

N

NACC. *See* North American Coordinating Committee for NGOs on the Question of Palestine
 NATO. *See* North Atlantic Treaty Organisation
 NCB. *See* National Commercial Bank
 NDA. *See* National Democratic Alliance (NDA)(Sudan)
 NGOs. *See* Non-governmental organisations
 NIF. *See* National Islamic Front
 NIOC. *See* National Iranian Oil Company
 NPP. *See* National Progress Party (Uzbekistan)
 NRC. *See* National Reconciliation Commission (NRC)(Tajikistan)
 NRP. *See* National Religious Party
 Nabiyeve, Rahman, 568: 14, 571: 20
 Naddeh, Hanna, 576: 14
 Naddeh, Suhail, 576: 14
 Nadi, Abu al-Ila, 575: 14
 Nadim Centre for Victims of Torture (Egypt), 576: 13
 Nafi, Bashir, 580: 20
 Nafi', Nafi' Ali, 580: 11, 585: 15
 Nagorno-Karabagh (Republic of). *See* Karabagh

under Azerbaijan

al-Nahayyan, Kalifa bin Zayid (Crown Prince Shaykh), 575: 13
 Nahmaini, Uzi, 585: 20
 al-Na'imi, Ali bin Ibrahim, 575: 15, 584: 13
 Najafi, Abdollah, 577: 18
 Najibullah, Muhammad, 577: 16 (mentioned)
 al-Najjar, Ahmad Ibrahim, 581: 12
 al-Najjar, Mazen, 580: 20, 581: 19
 Narcotics
 economy in Lebanon suffers due to loss of trade in, 567: 19
 poppy growing in Afghanistan is concern of US, 574: 14
 Taliban offer to ban poppy cultivation for UN recognition, 585: 7
 Turkey smuggling centre for illegal drugs, 566: 11
 Naser, Hanna, 584: 20
 Nashashibi, Muhammad, 578: 18
 Nasr, Salim, 567: 20
 Nasrallah, Sayyid Hassan, 575: 7, 578: 8
 Nasser, Gamal Abdel, 580: 24 (mentioned), 585: 22 (mentioned), 590: 27-28
 Nasser, Khaled Abdel, 584: 11
 Nassim, Leila, 590: 29
 Nathanson, Roby, 574: 16
 National Commercial Bank (NCB)(Saudi Arabia), 582: 19
 National Committee for the Defence of the Uprooted, 580: 18
 National Convergence (Lebanon), 582: 15
 National Democratic Alliance (NDA)(Sudan)
 calls for boycott of referendum, 574: 10
 claims a massacre of press-ganged youth and secret burial, 573: 11
 history, 581: 21
 makes no claim of responsibility for bombings, 579: 14
 meeting in Cairo, 582: 5
 meeting in Cairo, August, 581: 12
 National Democratic Front, 569: 15
 National Democratic Party (Egypt), 580: 10
 National Democratic Rally (RND)(Algeria), 573: 12, 590: 17
 National Iranian Oil Company (NIOC), 579: 17, 581: 15-16
 National Islamic Front (NIF)(Sudan)
 and cease-fire, 580: 11
 closing the border, 568: 14
 and Eritrea, 581: 21
 and famine relief, 574: 9, 10
 missile strikes gave a boost to the government, 582: 4, 5
 opposition meets in Cairo, 581: 12, 13
 and reconciliation with Egypt, 567: 10
 Turabi attends conference in Florida, 580: 20
 National Liberation Front (FLN)(Algeria), 590: 17
 National Press Union (Morocco), 572: 14
 National Progress Party (NPP)(Uzbekistan), 571: 19
 National Rally of Independents (Morocco), 571: 13
 National Reconciliation Commission (NRC)(Tajikistan), 568: 14, 572: 15
 National Religious Party (NRP)(Israel), 581: 10 (mentioned)
 and administrative detention, 574: 21
 in alliance with parties from the left, 589: 8
 coalesces with other parties if the price is right, 566: 22
 gets promised roads, 566: 7
 has shifted from moderate to extreme right, 580: 9
 threatens to topple Netanyahu if he agrees to

withdrawals, 575: 4, 585: 8, 9
 National Unity Party (a.k.a. Third Force group)(Tajikistan), 590: 19
 Natshe, Abd al-Khaliq, 583: 3
 Natshe, Amjad Jamal, 585: 10
 Natshe, Mustafa, 585: 10
 Natshe, Rafiq, 581: 3
 Na'um, Sarkis, 585: 13
 Naveh, Danny, 571: 3, 4, 588: 23, 589: 24
 Nawash, Kamal, 590: 19
 Nawaz Sharif, Muhammad, 577: 17
 Nazarbayev, Nursultan, 568: 16, 574: 19
 Nazzal, Muhammed, 590: 15
 Near East Cultural and Educational Foundation of Canada, 579: 7
 Ne'emman, Shlomo, 582: 12
 Ne'emman, Ya'akov, 577: 21 (mentioned)
 visits Washington, asks for increase in military aid, January, 568: 10
 blind faith in Thatcherite economics, 582: 11, 12, 588: 12
 budget, 566: 5, 7, 581: 9
 budget blamed for economic problems, 573: 22
 may lose position, 581: 8
 a monetarist, unconcerned about the disadvantaged, 589: 8
 tenders resignation, 590: 12
 Neff, Donald
 on Albright convinces Netanyahu and Arafat to meet, 584: 5-6
 on Albright fails to gain support for US bombing of Iraq, 568: 11-12
 on Clinton-Lewinsky sex scandal damage, 568: 12
 on Clinton problems and US support for Cook, 571: 5-6
 on Clinton sex scandal erupts during meetings with Arafat and Netanyahu, 567: 3-4
 on failure and humiliation of Ross visit to Middle East, 566: 4-5
 on Gingrich, friend of Israel, 576: 6
 on Iranian test of medium-range ballistic missile, 580: 13
 on Israeli-Palestinian summit due to begin, at the worst time, 585: 11
 on Israeli strategists conclude that equitable settlement with Palestinians is in the best interest of Israel, 575: 5-6
 on Netanyahu and his manipulation of Washington on Israeli-Palestinian peace issues, 575: 3-4
 on Netanyahu at the Wye summit, 586: 7
 on Netanyahu goes to Washington, makes US forget their hard-line stance, 575: 3-4
 on the Netanyahu offensive to keep US from going public with its Israeli-Palestinian peace plan, 570: 7-8
 on Palestinian Covenant revised, 567: 4
 on UAE purchases US warplanes, 575: 13
 on US aid to Israel, 568: 10
 on US attacks on pharmaceutical plant in Sudan and training camp in Afghanistan, 582: 3-4
 on US attempts to restart peace process with military aid, 573: 8
 on US change in manner of handling Saddam Hussein's lack of cooperation with UN inspectors, 581: 5-7
 on US continues to keep new peace initiative private, 572: 5-6
 on US-Egyptian strategic dialogue, 579: 13
 on US failure to face down Netanyahu on Israeli plan to expand Jerusalem's authority into West Bank, 578: 6-7
 on US growing impatience with Israeli-

- Palestinian peace process, 579: 10-11
- on US-Israeli secret talks on land-for-aid inducements for withdrawal, 577: 6
- on US lack of participation in current Israeli-Palestinian talks, 580: 5
- on US missile attacks, 583: 12
- on US position about Lockerbie case being tried at The Hague, 580: 7
- on US position on bombing Iraq, 568: 4-5
- on US pressure is unlikely in Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 574: 5-6
- on US reaction to Iranian President Khatami's CNN interview, 566: 10-11
- on US response to UN-Iraq agreement on weapons inspections, 569: 4-6
- on the US search for bin Laden's terrorist network, 584: 13-14
- on US warnings to Iraq on obeying UN resolutions, 570: 10-11
- on US weakness in promoting further peace negotiations between Israeli and Palestinian leaders, 583: 7
- on US withdrawal of emergency forces sent to Gulf during Iraqi crisis, 577: 14
- on visit of Saudi Crown Prince Abdullah to Washington, 584: 13
- Negbi, Moshe, 574: 21-22 (excerpted)
- Negus, Steve
- on another rail disaster in Egypt, 586: 13-14
- on attempts by Islamist Wasat party to get licensed by Egypt, 575: 14
- on Camp David accords, negotiations remembered, popularity with Egyptians, 584: 11
- on child bearing is compulsory in Egypt, 585: 14
- on death at the Egyptian marina provokes indignation against reckless elite, 583: 14
- on death of popular Egyptian televangelist, Shaykh Mutawalli al-Sha'rawi, 578: 12-13
- on the displeasure of Mubarak with businessmen and crackdown on press, 571: 12-13
- on Egypt and suppression of the press, 570: 14
- on Egypt calls for an international conference and cooperation against terrorists, 582: 5-6
- on Egyptian Christians object to US threat of sanctions, 572: 13-14
- on Egyptian crack-down on "yellow" press, 572: 13
- on Egyptian high court overturns convictions, 579: 12-13
- on Egyptian NGOs in danger of being shut down, 576: 13
- on Egyptian police and death of young man by torture, 573: 11
- on Egyptian reaction to US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 9
- on Egyptian response to UN-Iraqi agreement on weapons inspection, 569: 7
- on Egypt loses its appetite for mediation, 568: 5-6
- on female circumcision ban in Egypt, 566: 14
- film reviews, 590: 27-28
- on the massacre of Egyptian villagers by security troops, 567: 11-12
- on media reports of police torture of Copts during investigation, government denies, 587: 16
- on mismanagement of media in Egypt, 574: 9
- on taxes in Egypt, 580: 10-11
- on torture by Egyptian police during murder investigation, 585: 13-14
- on US embassies attacked by car bombs in Kenya and Tanzania, 581: 11-12
- Nehru, Jawaharlal, 577: 16
- Netanyahu, Binyamin
- meets with Albright, Jerusalem, January, 568: 10, 11
- meets with Clinton, Washington, January, 567: 3
- meets with evangelical Christians, US, January, 567: 3
- triumphs at January meeting with Clinton, 567: 6-8
- visit, Washington, January, 567: 2 (editorial)
- European tour with Mordechai, March, 5, 570: 3
- meets with Cook, Jerusalem, March, 571: 3
- meets with Ross, Tel Aviv, March, 572: 5
- and Blair's visit to Israel, April, 573: 5-9
- meets with Albright, Washington, May, 575: 3, 4
- meets with Albright-Arafat, Washington, May, 575: 4
- meets with Albright-Blair, London, May, 574: 4, 5
- meets with Annan, New York, May, 575: 9, 10
- meets with Ross, Tel Aviv, May, 575: 3
- meets with Ross, Washington, May, 575: 4
- reception in New York by Giuliani, May, 575: 3
- speech commemorating Jerusalem Day, East Jerusalem, May, 576: 3
- visit to New York, May, attends services, addresses parade, appears on talk shows, 575: 3
- visit to UN, New York, May, 575: 9, 10
- visit to US Congress, Washington, May, gets warm reception, 575: 3
- telephone conversations on peace process with Albright, July, 579: 10
- meets with Barak, in Mossad safe house, in attempt to form a coalition government, but fails, August, 581: 7-8
- attends and addresses the UN General Assembly, New York, September, 584: 4, 7
- meets with Albright, New York, September, 584: 5-6
- meets with Clinton, Washington, September, 584: 5
- meets with Ross, Israel, September, 583: 5
- at Wye summit, October, 586: 7
- to attend summit with Arafat Clinton, Wye River, October, 585: 11
- appointments to cabinet posts offered and rejected, 589: 7-10
- appoints Sharon as foreign minister, 585: 7-8
- and budget, 581: 9
- budget vote role, 566: 7
- declares the Ariel settlement near Nablus a city, 585: 8, 9, 10
- economics, 582: 11, 12
- responsible for economy downturn by stalling peace process, 573: 22 (excerpted)
- economy downturn due to stalling peace process, 583: 5
- elections
- municipal, 9, 580: 8
- presidential election, 566: 6, 7
- for prime minister, discusses with Barak a plan for early elections, 575: 4-5
- for prime minister, possible early elections, 587: 26 (excerpted)
- for prime minister, prospects, 587: 11
- prospects in anticipated elections, 567: 8, 576: 5
- exploits IDF rescue team's return from Kenya, 581: 7
- gets approval to extend powers of the mayor of Jerusalem, 578: 4
- government disintegration and failure, 588: 12-13, 589: 7-10, 590: 12-14
- intelligence reports created to support whatever action chosen, 579: 8-10
- interrupts Shahak during strategic intelligence review, 577: 4-5
- and Israeli-Palestinian peace process
- delays putting the Wye Memorandum agreements into action, 587: 11
- denies letter to Arafat, promising withdrawal from the West Bank, 582: 12
- efforts to keep US from going public with its peace plan, 570: 7, 571 8-9, 572: 3-5
- as main block to, 570: 2 (editorial)
- proposal to seek public approval for a deal with the Palestinians, 578: 3, 4
- redeployments in West Bank, meeting and agreement with Abbas-Quray, 569: 9-10
- redeployments in West Bank of PAA, 575: 4, 577: 3
- redeployments in West Bank of PAA, resistance to, 566: 3, 567: 4-5
- rejection of US unpublished peace proposal, 567: 4, 5
- signing of Hebron accords, 567: 22
- strategies to gain more land for Israel by the time of final status talks, 578: 4-5
- strategy for failure, 568: 10, 571: 20-21, 572: 3-5, 22 (excerpted), 573: 2 (editorial), 575: 4, 578: 3-5, 579: 11, 580: 3-5, 583: 3-7, 584: 21-22 (excerpted), 588: 3 (editorial)
- threatens to annex large parts of the West Bank if Arafat declares a Palestinian state, 585: 10
- Wye agreement
- Knesset vote of confidence on issue of ratifying, 588: 11-14
- reasons for signing Wye agreement, 588: 12
- on Wye agreement implementation, 589: 17
- and Israeli panic over US-Iraq crisis, 569: 10-12
- lies and duplicity of, 582: 12, 583: 5
- life threatened by Kahane disciples, 582: 12
- manipulates statistics on terrorism, 583: 5, 584: 21-22 (excerpted)
- may have knowledge of assassins of Sharif, 573: 5
- meets Jerry Falwell and Christian supporters, 568: 19
- new proposal for withdrawal from southern Lebanon, 570: 3, 572: 4, 575: 9
- Orthodox voters are major supporters, 574: 6
- on Palestinian statehood, 576: 20, 578: 4, 584: 7-8, 586: 15-17
- political opponents
- compared with Barak, 576: 5
- compared with Peres, 566: 6
- retired military generals, 577: 4-5
- popularity and support in US, 575: 3-4
- popularity in opinion polls, 576: 4
- reaction to Cook's Har Homa visit, 571: 4
- reaction to security memorandum by PA-Israeli military-CIA, 566: 3
- reputation as warmonger, yet remains unchallenged by US, 579: 9
- resistance to halt further settlement construction

- in PAA, 566: 3, 571: 3
 response to explosion of van in West Jerusalem is low key, 580: 4
 response to killing of Israeli settlers, 582: 10
 response to news of Israeli hacker cracking US Pentagon codes, 571: 7
 the right wing sees January talks in US as achievement, 568: 21-22
 speeches to US audiences, 575: 4
 surviving political conditions in Israel, 566: 7, 589: 25-26 (excerpted)
 whipping up support for holding the Miss Universe contest in resort of Eilat, 584: 7, 8
 on withdrawal from southern Lebanon after more Israeli soldiers killed, 576: 8
 The Netherlands, 585: 20-22
 New Israel Fund, 566: 4
 Newspapers and journals
al-Ahali (Egypt), 585: 14 (mentioned)
al-Ahram (Egypt), 568: 5, 6, 573: 11, 574: 9, 577: 9, 10, 583: 14, 589: 17
al-Akhbar (Egypt), 571: 13, 574: 9, 577: 10
Akhbar al-Khaliq, 580: 23 (excerpted)
Akher Sa'a (Egypt), 574: 9, 587: 16
al-Alam al-Yawm, 571: 13
al-Anba, 582: 5
al-Arab, 577: 21-22 (excerpted)
Asfi Asrar, 574: 24
al-Ayyam (PAA), 568: 11, 581: 20, 582: 9, 584: 8-9 (mentioned)
al-Ayyam (Yemen), 574: 15, 578: 24 (letter)
Babel (Iraqi daily), 588: 6
al-Ba'th, 580: 6, 583: 9
Business Monthly, 572: 13
Cairo Times, 572: 13
Chicago Tribune, 568: 20
Christian Science Monitor (US), 579: 11
Daily Star (Lebanon), 568: 12
The Daily Star (Lebanon), 587: 15
Daily Telegraph, 568: 19 (mentioned)
Demain l'Algerie, 583: 8
Dikar (Egypt), 572: 13
Dining Guide, 572: 13
al-Dustur (Egypt), 570: 14, 571: 12, 572: 13 (mentioned), 576: 13 (mentioned), 585: 14 (mentioned)
The Economist (Britain), 581: 17, 586: 12
Egypt Today, 572: 13
El Watan, 573: 13
al-Fajr, 586: 18 (mentioned)
Financial Times (Britain), 570: 13
Focus (Germany), 582: 21
Foreign Report, 577: 7
The Guardian, 588: 21
The Guardian (Britain), 566: 24, 580: 6, 583: 22 (mentioned)
The Guardian (Britain), 569: 6
Ha'aretz (Israel), 566: 3 (mentioned), 568: 9 (mentioned), 21-22 (excerpted), 569: 10, 11, 571: 20-21 (excerpted), 572: 5, 21-22 (excerpted), 573: 5, 22 (excerpted), 575: 5 (mentioned), 576: 21-22 (excerpted), 577: 8, 24 (mentioned), 579: 22-23 (excerpted), 580: 18, 22 (excerpted), 582: 21 (excerpted), 583: 5 (mentioned), 6 (mentioned), 584: 21-22 (excerpted), 585: 9 (mentioned), 20 (mentioned), 587: 26 (excerpted), 588: 26 (mentioned)
 on the internet, 571: 17
al-Hamishmar (Israel), 581: 10
Hamshahri (The Citizen) (Iran), 572: 10 (mentioned)
al-Hayat, 567: 20 (excerpted), 574: 20-21 (excerpted), 575: 15, 20 (excerpted), 576: 19, 577: 20, 579: 3, 22 (excerpted), 580: 5, 581: 12, 582: 15 (mentioned), 20-21 (excerpted), 583: 22 (excerpted), 587: 25 (excerpted), 588: 25, 593: 22 (excerpted)
al-Hayat al-Jadida (PAA), 582: 9
Hurriyet (Turkey), 575: 12, 578: 19 (mentioned)
Hurriyet (Turkey), 572: 9 (mentioned)
Huwa wa Hiya (Him and Her, for teenagers) (Egypt), 572: 13
Independent (Britain), 590: 7
The Independent (Britain) interview with Denis Halliday of the UN, 572: 17
India Today, 577: 17
International Herald Tribune, 585: 12
al-Ittihad (Abu Dhabi), 582: 15 (mentioned)
Jameah (Iran), 576: 11, 577: 15, 578: 9
Jameah (Iran), closed by court ruling, reopens under different name, 580: 13
Jameh, 571: 14
al-Janahir (Yemen), 576: 14
Jane's Defence Weekly, 583: 20
Jane's Intelligence Review, 577: 16
al-Jaysh, 585: 13 (mentioned)
Jerusalem Post (Israel), 568: 10, 19, 573: 3, 7, 575: 17, 583: 6, 588: 7
 on the internet, 571: 17
Jerusalem Report, 572: 19 (mentioned), 577: 24 (mentioned)
Jomhuri Eslami (Iran), 576: 11, 580: 13, 584: 3
Jordan Times, 567: 12, 581: 11
al-Khalij, 575: 5
Kohl Hair (Israel), 576: 3, 22
LeMonde (France), 575: 18, 587: 8 (mentioned)
Liberation (French daily), 577: 11 (mentioned)
Liberte, 566: 13, 573: 12
L'Orient Le Jour, 585: 13
Los Angeles Times, 569: 20 (mentioned), 575: 17
Ma'ariv (Israel), 566: 25 (mentioned), 569: 11 (mentioned), 570: 20 (excerpted), 573: 7, 574: 21-22 (excerpted), 578: 20-21 (excerpted), 583: 21 (excerpted), 589: 25-26 (excerpted)
 publishes official Israeli government report on policy towards Israeli Arabs, embarrassed government, 581: 10
al-Masira, 575: 8
Miami Herald, 580: 20
Middle East Times (Britain), 572: 13
Mid-East Mirror reported arrest of Abu Nidal, 582: 6
The Military Balance, 586: 12
Milliyet (Turkey), 578: 19 (mentioned)
al-Mithaq (Jordan), 581: 11, 583: 10
al-Mu'tamar, 581: 6 (mentioned)
al-Nahar, 566: 8 (mentioned), 576: 19 (mentioned), 585: 12, 13, 589: 5, 6
Newsweek (US), 570: 17 (mentioned), 586: 8
New York Times, 566: 4 (mentioned), 569: 19 (mentioned), 570: 17, 573: 14, 575: 3 (excerpted), 16 (mentioned), 17, 576: 17 (mentioned), 577: 16 (mentioned), 578: 9 (mentioned), 581: 6, 582: 3, 7 (mentioned), 583: 12
The New York Times, 567: 3-4, 585: 12, 587: 4 (mentioned), 588: 11, 22
NRC Handelsblad (Netherlands), 585: 20
Ozgur Gundem (Free Agenda), 575: 22 (mentioned)
al-Qadisiya, 573: 14
al-Quds al-Arabi (Palestinian daily in Britain), 572: 22 (excerpted), 573: 8, 576: 22 (excerpted), 578: 20 (excerpted)
al-Quds (PAA), 566: 24 (excerpted), 573: 7, 574: 8, 580: 4, 582: 9, 583: 17
Radikal, 578: 19 (mentioned)
Rah-e Nou, 590: 23
al-Rayy (Jordan), 570: 21 (excerpted), 588: 26-27 (excerpted)
Resalat (Iran), 576: 11
Revolutionary Youth, 585: 24
al-Riyadh, 576: 7
Rose al-Yusuf (Egypt), 570: 14, 571: 12, 574: 9
Sabah, 574: 10
al-Safir (Lebanon), 569: 22 (excerpted), 577: 8, 589: 25 (excerpted)
Salam (Iran), 574: 13, 576: 11
Satellite Guide, 572: 13
Sawt al-Umma (Egypt), 577: 10 (mentioned)
al-Sha'b al-Arabi, 570: 4
al-Sha'b (Egypt), 570: 14, 571: 12, 574: 9, 577: 10 (mentioned), 578: 13 (mentioned), 21 (mentioned), 579: 12, 13, 584: 11 (mentioned), 587: 16
Shalamche, 590: 23
Shams (Egypt), 572: 13
al-Sharq al-Awsat, 581: 17, 585: 22 (excerpted), 586: 20-21 (excerpted)
al-Sharq al-Awsat (Britain), 581: 17
Sunday Telegraph (Britain), 587: 16
Sunday Times (Britain), 571: 9, 573: 6, 576: 10, 577: 16 (mentioned), 585: 20, 588: 21
Tampa Tribune, 580: 20
al-Thawra, 588: 6 (mentioned), 20
al-Thawri (Yemen), 576: 14
Times, 575: 17
Time (US), 579: 9 (mentioned)
 on the internet, 569: 17
Tisheen (Syria), 582: 14
Tous, 590: 23 (mentioned)
Turkish Daily News, 567: 15, 579: 15 (mentioned)
al-Ubu', 583: 14
al-Usbu', 589: 17
al-Wafd (Egypt), 568: 6, 578: 13 (mentioned), 580: 10, 587: 16
Washington Post, 572: 2 (mentioned) (editorial), 13, 575: 16, 576: 17, 580: 5, 581: 5, 6-7, 582: 3-4, 6, 583: 16, 584: 14, 588: 21, 590: 7
Washington Times, 568: 19
al-Watan al-Arabi, 566: 8
Watani, 585: 14 (mentioned)
Weekly Planet, 580: 21
Yediot Aharonot (Israel), 566: 3 (mentioned), 25 (excerpted), 567: 21-22 (excerpted), 569: 11 (mentioned), 21 (excerpted), 572: 5, 574: 3, 6, 577: 20-21 (excerpted), 579: 9 (mentioned), 581: 9, 10, 23 (excerpted), 583: 3, 6, 584: 9, 585: 23 (excerpted), 586: 8, 21 (excerpted), 587: 17, 588: 12, 26 (excerpted), 589: 24 (mentioned)
Yemen Times, 579: 13
 News services
 Agence France Presse (AFP), 572: 8, 577: 10 (mentioned), 582: 15 (mentioned), 588: 27 (mentioned)
 KUNA (Kuwait News Agency), 577: 14 (mentioned)
 Reuters, 573: 3, 583: 14 (mentioned), 586: 7 (mentioned)
 SABA, 579: 13
 Sudan News Agency, 567: 11, 581: 13

Newton, David, 588: 8
 New Yorkers for Just Peace in the Middle East, 585: 9
 Nezzar, Khaled, 583: 8
 Nichols, Terry, 566: 15
 Niger, 580: 6
 Nigeria, 582: 19
 Nil, Guven, 587: 27
 Nilesat satellite (Egypt), 581: 17
 Nir, Nataniel, 580: 22
 Nixon, Richard, 586: 13 (mentioned)
 Niyazi, Mullah Abdul Manan, 587: 24
 Niyazov, Saparmurad, 568: 16, 576: 15
 Non-governmental organisations (NGOs)
 calls for cease-fire in Sudan to aid famine relief, 579: 14
 during conference prevented from discussion of Palestinian Authority's human rights practices, 579: 6
 expelled from Afghanistan by Taliban, 580: 14-15
 in Palestine, get democratic freedom to act from new draft law, 581: 19-20
 and Palestinian refugees, 580: 19
 North, Andrew
 book reviews by, 566: 26-27
 on European response to UN agreement with Iraq, 569: 6
 on the internet publication of the writings of Ayatollah Khomeini, 583: 13
 on Iraqi human rights record, report to UN, 573: 14
 on opposition to air strikes against Iraq, 568: 3-4
 on World Cup football match between Iran and US and US good will, 578: 9
 North American Coordinating Committee for NGOs on the Question of Palestine (NACC), 579: 6
 North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (NATO), 580: 14, 590: 10
 Northern Alliance (Afghanistan), 581: 13, 14
 Norway, 569: 15, 584: 11
 Norwegian Peoples Aid, 573: 24
 Nouri, Said Abdullah, 568: 14, 571: 20
 Nu'aymi, Ali, 582: 19
 Nuclear power and weapons. *See also* International Atomic Energy Agency; United Nations Special Commission on Iraq (UNSCOM)
 concerns about nuclear proliferation in Muslim world, 575: 2 (editorial)
 Iran plans to build nuclear power station, 570: 12, 589: 16-17
 Iran to get Russian built nuclear power plant, 589: 16-17
 in Iraq, report to UN by IAEA, 573: 14, 575: 10
 Israeli secret transfer to India of nuclear and missile technology, encouraged by US, 577: 16-17
 Israel to allow international inspection of its nuclear reactor, fact or fiction?, 581: 10
 Pakistan detonates nuclear device in fear of preemptive strike by Israel, 577: 17
 power plants in Mediterranean area countries, 566: 18
 threats to Israel, 577: 5-6
 US indicts bin Laden on terrorist charges and attempting to buy nuclear weapons, 584: 13, 588: 11
 US promise to transfer nuclear technology to Ukrainian companies, 570: 12
 Numeiri, Ja'far, 573: 11 (mentioned), 579: 14 (mentioned), 581: 13
 Nur al-Din, Aida, 579: 12-13
 Nur al-Din, Mahmud, 584: 11

Nur al-Din, Rima, 575: 8
 Nuri, Abdollah, 577: 15, 578: 9-10
 Nuri, Nateq, 569: 8, 575: 11, 18, 576: 12
 Nusayr, Sayyid, 588: 11

O

OAQ (Ukraine), 570: 12
 OAU. *See* Organisation of African Unity
 OIOS. *See* Office of Internal Oversight Services
 OLS. *See* United Nations Operation Life line
 Sudan
 OPEC. *See* Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries
 OSCE. *See* Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe
 Oasis Casino (PAA), 584: 9, 21
 Obada, Abu, 581: 18
 Obeid, Abd al-Karim, 578: 8
 Ocak, Emine, 585: 24
 Ocak, Hasan, 585: 24
 Ocalan, Abdullah
 announces another unilateral cease-fire for the PKK, 582: 16
 arrest in Rome, violent response in Turkey and Europe, 588: 8-9
 detained in Italy, extradition rejected, 589: 15, 590: 12
 requests asylum in Russia, 587: 8
 requests cease-fire, 573: 13
 Syria agrees to expel Ocalan, reported to be in Russia, 586: 9, 10
 threatened attack of Israeli interests, 569: 21
 Turkey demands Syria hand over Ocalan, Syria denies having him, 585: 3, 4
 Occidental Petroleum, 583: 16, 584: 13, 587: 18 (mentioned)
 O'Connor, Sandra Day, 590: 18
 Odeh, Abd al-Aziz, 580: 20
 Odeh, Muhammad Sadiq, 582: 4, 588: 10
 Office Fostering Unity (Iran), 573: 16
 Office of Internal Oversight Services (OIOS)(UN), 587: 15
 Oil and gas industry and trade
 in Afghanistan, gas pipeline from Turkmenistan to Pakistan via the north, plan is suspended, 582: 6
 Algerian economy and reforms affected by decline of oil and gas prices, 585: 17-18
 Armenian interest in oil pipeline, 566: 23-24
 in Azerbaijan, 570: 16, 573: 21
 Azerbaijan oil deals, 580: 14
 effect of global warming, 566: 17-18
 EU-US understanding on US economic sanctions, 576: 16, 579: 16-17
 gas pipelines contribute to peace among neighbors in Mediterranean, 566: 17-18
 in Iran, 567: 14, 568: 16, 576: 16-17, 579: 16, 17, 581: 15-16
 decision by Iran and Turkey to cut oil production to boost prices, 577: 20
 Iran benefits from new gas pipeline, 568: 16
 Iran hosts Caspian Sea Oil and Gas Conference, Tehran, November, 587: 16-17
 Iran hosts investment conference, London, June, 579: 16, 17
 Irani-Turkish cooperation in building new gas and oil pipelines, 577: 19
 in Iraq, 582: 15
 in Iraq, 570: 15
 Iraq agrees to sell oil to Jordan, 566: 9
 Iraqi trade with Jordan, 582: 15
 agreement to reopen an oil pipeline allowing Iraq to export oil via Syria, 582: 15
 Jordan dependency on Iraqi oil, 568: 7
 in Kazakhstan, 568: 16
 Korpeje-Kord-Kui pipeline, 568: 16
 map of proposed Caspian pipelines, 568: 16
 OPEC meeting, Vienna, June, 579: 16
 OPEC members agree to oil production cut, 572: 16, 579: 16
 OPEC members cancel plan for oil production cut, 575: 15
 in Pakistan, 579: 16, 17
 price affected by US relations with shah of Iran, history, 567: 20
 prices, 575: 15, 579: 16-17
 effect of fluctuating oil prices on oil producing nations, 582: 19-20
 cause of conflict between Russia and Chechnya, 588: 27 (book review)
 Russia pumping oil from Caspian area, 566: 23
 Saudi Arabian oil, revenue and national finance, need for foreign investment, 587: 18-19
 in Sudan, 583: 16
 in Turkey, 568: 16, 586: 9-10
 in Turkmenistan, 568: 16
 Unocal wants to lay pipeline across Afghanistan to carry Central Asian oil, 574: 14
 US influence, 568: 16, 575: 15
 US opposes Iraqi-Syrian agreement to reopen pipeline that crosses Syria, 582: 15
 US plans to impose sanctions on French oil company for investing in Iraqi oil, 570: 12
 US sanctions and oil industry, 576: 18, 579: 16-17
 Venezuelan oil production and effect on Middle East, 579: 16, 17, 587: 18-19
 O'Kane, Maggie, 569: 6
 Olmert, Ehud
 Blair refuses to visit, 573: 7
 as candidate in municipal elections in Jerusalem, 580: 9
 elected by Orthodox Jews, 574: 6
 may not be elected so easily if the Arabs ended their election boycott, 586: 17
 powers extended, 578: 4
 re-elected, 588: 13
 Olson, Robert, 569: 20-21, 584: 17-18, 586: 22 (book reviewed)
 Omaar, Rageh, 569: 4
 Oman
 budget for 1998, 568: 17
 Muscat, 587: 28 (letter)
 oil price fluctuation and effect on the economy, 582: 19, 20
 oil revenue, 568: 17
 Omar, Mullah Mohammad, 581: 14, 582: 17, 584: 4, 17, 585: 7
 Omegam (Netherlands), 585: 21
 Omirou, Yiannakis, 572: 13
 Onarheim, Leif Frode, 581: 16
 Opinion surveys
 Americans favoring military action in Iraq, 570: 17
 Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza supporting Iraq in crisis, 569: 9
 popularity of Netanyahu in Israel, 571: 21
 Oral, Sumer, 590: 12
 Orbach, Uri, 567: 21-22 (excerpted)
 Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE), 566: 23, 568: 13, 574: 15, 580: 14, 583: 15, 588: 17
 Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons, 582: 3
 Organisation of African Unity (OAU), 568: 18,

578: 12, 580: 6, 11, 582: 8, 586: 19, 20
 Organisation of Arab Students (US), 578: 22
 Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC)
 meeting of energy officials, Damascus, 575: 15
 members are overproducing, 570: 15
 members are overproducing, affecting oil price fluctuations, 582: 19
 members back down from agreement to cut production, 572: 16
 Venezuelan oil production, 566: 19
 and world climate conference in Kyoto, December 1997, 566: 18
 Ortiz, David, 568: 20
 Osman (Sultan), 570: 22 (book review)
 The Other Israel, 588: 19
 Ott, David, 570: 18-20
 Ouchi, Namir, 576: 14
 Ouchi, Nazmi, 576: 14
 al-Ouda, Salman, 576: 22
 Oufkir (General), 585: 16 (mentioned)
 Ouseley, Gore, 584: 23 (mentioned)
 Ouyahya, Ahmed, 573: 12, 590: 17
 Owada, Hisashi, 572: 9, 574: 12
 al-Owghali, Muhammad Rashed Da'ud (a.k.a. Khalid Salim Saleh bin Rashed), 582: 4, 588: 10
 Ozal, Turgut, 571: 15, 578: 14, 588: 18, 589: 18, 19

P

PAA. *See* Palestinian Autonomous Area
 PCBS. *See* Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics
 PDP. *See* People's Democratic Party (Uzbekistan)
 PDVSA. *See* Petroleos de Venezuela
 PECJAR. *See* Palestinian Economic Council for Development and Reconstruction
 PF. *See* Popular Front
 PFLP. *See* Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine
 PFLP-GC. *See* Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command
 PHRMG. *See* Palestinian Human Rights Monitoring Group
 PKK (Workers' Party of Kurdistan)(Turkey)
 commander Sakik, surrenders to KDP, 573: 13
 in Hatay province of Turkey, 584: 17-18
 human rights leader, denounced as PKK supporter, attacked in Ankara, 575: 12
 and Kurdish refugees in Italy, 566: 11
 leave Syria after Syrian agreement with Turkey to suspend support, 586: 10
 Ocalan arrested in Rome, violent demonstrations in Turkey and Europe, 588: 8-9
 PKK activities listed in US terrorist report, 575: 11
 Turkey wants Syria to expel PKK and leader, Ocalan, 586: 20-21 (excerpted)
 Turkish airlines plane hijacked by PKK guerrilla, 587: 8
 Turkish troops marched into northern Iraq looking for PKK, 585: 4, 587: 8
 will not be able to base itself in northern Iraq, according to KDP-PUK agreement, 584: 12
 PLO. *See* Palestinian Liberation Organisation (PLO)/Palestinian National Authority (PNA)
 PNA. *See* Palestinian Liberation Organisation (PLO)/Palestinian National Authority (PNA)
 PNGO. *See* Palestinian NGO Network
 POLISARIO (Popular Front for the Liberation of Saguia el Hamra and Rio de Oro). *See also*

Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic;
 Western Sahara
 history of territorial dispute with Morocco, 568: 17-19
 and self-determination vote, 568: 17, 586: 19-20
 and UN, 584: 5
 PSF. *See* Palestinian Preventive Security Force under Palestinian Autonomous Area
 PUK. *See* Patriotic Union of Kurdistan
 Pachachi, Adnan, 589: 13
 Pahlavan, Changiz, 584: 16
 Pahlavi, Muhammad Reza Shah, 567: 20
 Pakistan
 role in supplying Iran with missiles, 583: 19
 role in training Islamic extremists under supervision of CIA, 582: 17
 nuclear tests prompted by fears of pre-emptive strike, 577: 16-17
 and the Taliban in Afghanistan, 584: 16, 17
 role in Taliban offensive in Afghanistan, 581: 13
 training camps in Afghanistan attacked by US, 582: 6
 Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO)/
 Palestinian National Authority (PNA), 583: 17. *See also* Israeli-Palestinian peace process; Palestinian Autonomous Area
 aid fund-raising event hosted by Clinton for PA, Washington, November, 589: 10-12
 independent delegates meet to recommend Arafat be expelled from PLO, Damascus, December, 590: 15
 response to Clinton visit, December, 590: 14, 15-16
 Arafat and threat to declare a Palestinian state, 585: 18-20
 Arafat forms a new government, preparation, resignations and reshuffling, 577: 4, 578: 5-6, 579: 22 (excerpted), 581: 3-4
 assassination of Sharif
 caused PA clashes with Hamas, 573: 3, 4
 investigation leads to Palestinian responsibility, 573: 22 (excerpted)
 PA arrests and gets confessions from Islamist activists, 572: 8, 573: 4-5
 and casino venture in Jericho, 584: 9
 Charter abrogation, 567: 4-5, 590: 15, 23-24
 CIA role, 589: 24
 compromises with Israel over further troop redeployment, 569: 9
 corruption and close ties with Israeli officials, 572: 19
 corruption of officials, 581: 3
 deaths of prisoners in PA custody, 583: 17
 demonstrations by refugees in Balata camp in Nablus against PA, 578: 17
 local elections postponed due to fears of defeat, 574: 7
 failure of PA to stand up to and challenge Israel, 578: 16-17
 Fatah response to Arafat's cabinet reshuffle, 581: 3-4
 and Hamas leader, Yasin's tour of Arab and Muslim capitals, 576: 7
 history of PLO takeover leadership, 574: 22 (book review)
 criticised for lack of respect for human and political rights, 573: 8
 Legislative Council members are beaten up by security forces, 582: 10-11
 and Nakba Day commemorations, 575: 5, 56
 outlook for the future, 566: 2 (editorial), 571: 16-18
 loss of confidence in peace process, 574: 4

peace process hopes and forthcoming meeting with Clinton in US, 566: 3
 PLO takeover weakened political calibre of Fatah, analysis, 584: 22 (book review)
 Rajub losing favor with Arafat, 566: 3
 Rajub ordered men to beat up legislators, Legislative Council calls for his dismissal, 582: 10-11
 relations with Israel, 589: 24
 resignation of attorney-general over interference in the judicial process by political and security officials, 574: 7
 resignations of ministers in protest over Arafat's new appointments, 581: 3-4
 response to car bombers in Jerusalem, arrests and closure of kindergarten, 587: 9-11
 response weak to Israeli plan to expand Jerusalem's municipal authority eastward into the West Bank, 578: 5
 security forces seem to be extorting tax money from prisoners, 583: 17
 meeting security obligations demanded by Israelis, 572: 22 (excerpted)
 security officers murder brothers in Gaza camp, public outraged, 582: 9
 street fight between PSF and special forces, 566: 3
 support for new US unpublished peace initiative, 572: 5, 574: 3, 4
 tax avoidance and fraudulent VAT claims, 583: 17
 Turkish assistance with loan and access to archives, 579: 12
 closes TV stations and ban pro-Iraqi demonstrations, 569: 9
 UN delegation upgraded, 579: 5-6
 Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA)(Gaza and the West Bank, 1994-)
 Amman visit, March, 572: 10
 assassination of Sharif, Israel denies responsibility, 572: 7
 attacks by Israelis, 571: 7, 590: 14
 Awadallah brothers murdered by Israeli undercover soldiers, near Hebron, 583: 3
 Balata refugee camp in Nablus stage demonstration against PA, 578: 17
 Bethlehem, 574: 7
 Bethlehem, preparations for the millennium visitors, 584: 20
 in Bethlehem, security closes Islamic kindergarten in response to car bombing in Jerusalem, 587: 11
 Bethlehem 2000 celebration, 590: 25-27
 Bethlehem may become a checkpoint like Eretz, 584: 8-9
 biography of Derek Cooper who worked with Palestinians through charity organisations, 571: 23 (book review)
 Bir Zeit University hosts conference, 590: 24
 casino opens near Jericho, 584: 9, 21-22
 census, 590: 13
 Christians in, 584: 20
 Clinton visit, December, 590: 3 (editorial), 14, 15-16, 23-24
 closure by Israelis, 583: 3, 584: 9
 curfew lifted in Hebron, cause of infants' deaths, 582: 11
 demonstrations against Israeli refusal to release political prisoners under Wye agreement, 589: 10
 demonstrations against US bombing of Iraq, 590: 14
 demonstrations in support of Iraq, 569: 9
 Dura, 568: 11, 571: 7

economy, 571: 4, 572: 19-20
elections for local officials are postponed by Arafat, 574: 7
EU aid programme for Palestinians, 567: 8, 571: 3-4
EU blames Israel for poor Palestinian economy, 567: 8, 568: 15, 569: 13, 571: 4, 5
EU trade agreement violated by Israel by obstructing export of goods, 575: 6-7
gas, 566: 17
Gaza airport, 568: 15, 569: 13, 590: 16
Gaza port, 569: 13
Gush Qatif, sit-in and incident on road nearby, 579: 5
Hamas leader, Sharif, assassinated in Ramallah, 571: 6-8, 573: 22-23 (excerpted)
Hebron, Israeli settlements to add more housing units, 585: 10
in Hebron, Israeli soldiers kill visitors from Jordan, 585: 10
Hebron (al-Khalil), 571: 7, 24 (letter), 577: 24 (letter)
Hebron curfew lifted, 585: 10
Hebron Palestinians live by the harsh rules of Israelis, 585: 2 (editorial)
internet, 567: 21
support of people for Iraq in crisis, 569: 9
Islamist activists arrested in response to Jerusalem car bombing, 587: 9-11
Israeli eviction of Palestinians from their own land for "security" reasons, 577: 4
Israeli eviction of the Jahhalin beduin tribes, 577: 3, 4
Israeli occupation is blamed for worsening economy, 572: 19-20
Israeli-Palestinian clashes in Hebron and West Bank due to stalled peace process, 571: 20-21
Israeli plan to expand Jerusalem's municipal authority into the West Bank, slicing it in two, 578: 5
Israelis bulldozing vineyard, Palestinians try to prevent, 590: 32 (letter)
Israelis move Palestinians off of prime agricultural land with access to water, 577: 3-4
Israeli soldiers in, 571: 24 (letter)
Israeli strategy of external method of control with aid from the PA, 589: 23-24
Israeli strategy to remove Palestinians, 585: 10
Israeli troop redeployments, compromise, 569: 9-10
Jabal Abu Ghunaym, takeover by Israeli settlers, 579: 24 (letter)
jeweler mysteriously dies while in police custody, 568: 11
Jordan Valley, 577: 3
Joseph's tomb overnight visits approved for settlers by Israeli commander, 582: 10
living conditions, 590: 13
Mawasi, 579: 5
media claims PA persecution of Christians, 568: 19
media control, 589: 24
Mosque of Abraham, visit to, 571: 24 (letter)
municipal government, 584: 19-20
Nakba day commemorations, 575: 5-6
Nakba day commemorations, music festival, 576: 18-19
Palestinian Preventative Security Force (PSF), 566: 3, 568: 11, 582: 10
Palestinians blockade settlement roads, 579: 5
as a Palestinian state, history, 574: 22 (book review)
Preventive Security Force (PSF)(PAA), 583: 17

Ramallah, a freer city, 586: 24 (letter)
response of Hamas to the murder of Awadallah brothers, Hamas leaders, 583: 3
response to visit by Clinton, December, 590: 15-16
security officers are ordered a swift trial and execution by Arafat, due to public outrage at their crime, 582: 9
as the state of Palestine, 576: 20-21
Tarqumiya, labourers killed by Israeli soldiers in, 571: 7
theatre, one-man show about a visit to Israel and Palestine, 583: 22-23
travel and tourism, 571: 24 (letter)
development of the industry, 574: 7
Israelis divert tourists intended for Palestinians, 590: 25-27
unemployment, 574: 16
UN Security Council condemns Netanyahu's plans to expand Jerusalem's boundaries, 579: 6
water problems, Israel controls water access, 583: 20-21
Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics (PCBS), 590: 13
Palestinian diaspora. *See also* Palestinian refugees and refugee camps
independent groups meet in Damascus and call for Arafat to be expelled from PLO, December, 590: 15
Palestinians in Jordan, 571: 10
Palestinians in Jordan, debated on television, 579: 7
reaction to visit by Clinton to observe abrogation of charter, 590: 23-24
trade agreements with Lebanon included provisions to repatriate Palestinians in Germany to Lebanon, 580: 19
Palestinian Economic Council for Development and Reconstruction (PECDAR), 581: 20
Palestinian Fatah Revolutionary Council, 582: 6
Palestinian Human Rights Monitoring Group (PHRMG)(PAA), 568: 19, 20, 569: 9, 583: 17, 586: 8
Palestinian Journalists' Syndicate, 586: 8
Palestinian NGO Network (PNGO), 581: 19, 20
Palestinian people. *See also* Palestinian diaspora
access to work in Israel, 574: 16
in Britain, mark 50th anniversary of Nakba, 574: 5
citizenship in Israel, a study, 570: 21-22 (book review)
compared to people of Kosovo, 585: 2 (editorial)
conceptions of a homeland, a conference, 590: 24
displaced due to belief that Israel is fulfilment of Biblical prophecy, 566: 25-26 (book review)
displaced from their own lands by Israeli "security" policy, 577: 4
essay on national identity, 573: 23 (book review)
homes demolished, internet websites, 588: 19
in Lebanon, history, 576: 19
living conditions, fifty years after displacement, 585: 2 (editorial)
Muslim Palestinians in Jerusalem at the time of the British Mandate, history, 578: 22-23 (book review)
Nakba commemoration, 576: 18-20
internet sites, 575: 21
population growth, 576: 23
response to Israeli plan to slice the West Bank in two, 578: 5

search for historical documents, 576: 19
Palestinian refugees and refugee camps. *See also* Palestinian diaspora
Balata, demonstration against the Palestinian Authority, 578: 17
Balata, economic and physical conditions of the camp, 578: 17-18
celebration of independence, 590: 32 (letter)
Dahaysha camp, 583: 21, 590: 32 (letter)
in Lebanon, demonstrations against wasted resources needed to raise living conditions, 584: 10
Nakba Day commemorations, end in bloodshed, 575: 5, 6
Nusayrat, public outrage at murder incident by security officers, 582: 9
Palestinian children in refugee camp commemorate Nakba Day, 575: 5
the struggle for Palestinian refugee rights, 580: 18-19
UN bills Israel again for moving Qana camp, 576: 8
the UNRWA is accused of financial irregularities and corruption, 584: 9-10
investigations, 587: 14-15
letter of denial from UNRWA headquarters, 584: 23
water problems, 583: 21
Palestinians in Jordan, 579: 7-8, 580: 19
Palestinian Society for the Protection of Human Rights and the Environment (LAW), 575: 21, 588: 19, 589: 21
Palme, Olof, 574: 10 (mentioned)
Palmer, Mark, 588: 17
Pan-European Transport Conference, 583: 16
Pangalos, Theodoros
meeting with Albright, Washington, March, 572: 12
at meeting of EU foreign ministers, Luxembourg, April, 574: 11
meeting with Albright, Washington, June, 579: 15
meeting with US ambassador, Burns, Athens, July, 581: 14
meeting with Miller, Athens, September, on Cyprus, 583: 11
on delivery of missile system, 577: 13
on Greece and Israel relations after Israel-Turkey military cooperation, 566: 12
proposal for no-fly zone over Cyprus, 579: 15
rebukes Clinton about lack of determination to solve Cyprus problem, 580: 15
response to Clinton pledges to solve Cyprus problem, 581: 14
warns EU against aid to Turkey, 574: 11
Papoulis, Karolos, 566: 13
Pappe, Ilan, 579: 24 (letter)
Parpiyev, Nehmat, 579: 18
Parry, Nigel
book reviews by, 578: 22
on demolition of Palestinian homes on the internet, 588: 19
on the effect of sanctions on the Iraqi people described on the internet, 571: 17
on forced confession of alleged Sharif assassin, 573: 4-5
on Iraq crisis on the internet, 569: 17
on Israeli websites on the internet, 571: 17
on the Middle East on the internet, 567: 21
on Palestinian discussion of creation of Israel on internet, 575: 21
Parsons, Anthony, 566: 24
Parsons, Emma, 585: 24 (letter)
Parti du Renouveau Algerien (Algeria), 583: 8
Partnership for Peace programme, 580: 14

Partners of Inter-Governmental Authority on Development (Partners of IGAD), 590: 11
 Pastukhov, Boris, 581: 13
 Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK), 584: 12
 Peace Now movement (Israel), 574: 6, 576: 3, 5, 579: 24 (letter)
 Peker, Sedat, 582: 16
 Peled, Matti, 577: 2 (mentioned), 5
 Pemex (Mexico), 575: 15, 587: 18
 People's Defence Force (Sudan), 573: 12, 585: 15
 People's Democratic Party (PDP)(Uzbekistan), 571: 18, 19
 Perera, Judith, 573: 15, 589: 16-17, 590: 10-11
 Peres, Shimon
 on allowing inspection of Israeli nuclear weapons, 581: 10
 and Barak, 566: 6
 biographical and political analysis, 566: 6
 compared to Netanyahu, 566: 6
 dislike of Rabin, 566: 22
 first Israeli politician to openly visit India, 577: 17
 on Palestinian statehood, 576: 20, 584: 7
 role in arrest of Vanunu, 571: 9
 on settlements, 576: 22
 and Sharon, 566: 6
 and signing of Oslo agreements, 567: 21
 Perles, Steven, 575: 17
 Petra Bank, 588: 7
 Petroleos de Venezuela (PDVSA)(Venezuela), 570: 15, 572: 16, 575: 15, 579: 16, 587: 18, 19
 Petronas (Malaysia), 575: 16, 576: 16, 579: 16, 17, 583: 16
 Petrossian, Levon Ter, 573: 21
 Phillips Petroleum, 584: 13
 Photographs of Arabia, 566: 27 (book review)
 Pickering, Thomas, 577: 7, 586: 13
 Piers, Matthew, 581: 18
 Pinta, Bensiyon, 569: 20
 Piotrkovsky, Shlomo, 573: 22
 Plasa, Wolfgang, 584: 10, 587: 14, 15
 Podesta, John, 590: 7
 Pollard, Jonathan, 575: 3, 586: 4, 7, 9
 Poorshasb, Abdolali, 583: 12
 Pope, Hugh, 588: 28 (mentioned)
 Pope, Nicole, 588: 28 (mentioned)
 on arrest of suspects in attempted assassination against Birdal, in Turkey, 576: 9-10
 on attempted assassination of human rights leader in Turkey, 575: 12
 on chairman of business organisation is brought to trial in Turkey for comments against the government, 576: 10
 on demonstrations in Turkey, 570: 13
 on development of Caspian oil, 586: 9-10
 on early elections and talk of election reform in Turkey, 578: 14-15
 on early elections are set, 580: 13-14
 on elections are set and cancelled in Turkey, 574: 10-11
 on EU membership desired by Turkey, 577: 13
 on failure of Yilmaz government, Ecevit asked to form new coalition, 589: 15
 and failure to form new Turkish government, 590: 11-12
 on the involvement of Turkish officials with organised crime, 584: 12
 on large numbers of Kurdish refugees arriving in Italy from Turkey and Iraq, 566: 11-12
 on Ocalan arrest, violent response in Turkey and Europe, 588: 8-9
 on Ocalan in Italy, 589: 15
 on position of Turkey in threats of attack against Iraq, 568: 7-8

on Refah (Welfare) party ban, 567: 14-15, 569: 13-14
 on sacking of columnist and canceling TV programs in Turkey, 574: 10
 on silencing of popular mayor of Istanbul, Erdogan, sentenced to prison, 584: 11-12
 on support for new Virtue Party in Turkey, 575: 12
 on the Susurluk scandal, 587: 8-9
 on Syria backs down, agrees with Turkey to suspend PKK support, 586: 9
 on Turkey declares war on organised crime, 582: 16
 on Turkey is angry with Europe, 572: 11
 on Turkish call for Syria to suspend support to PKK, or else, 585: 3
 on Turkish generals get their way, 571: 14-15
 on Turkish imprisonment of journalist and blind lawyer, 577: 11
 on Turkish-Iranian tensions, 583: 9
 on Turkish military alliance with Israel, 579: 11-12
 on Turkish military captures PKK commander, 573: 13
 on Turkish troops look for PKK in Iraq, Ocalan requests asylum from Russia, 587: 8
 on the witch-hunt against Islamists in Turkey, 572: 11
 on Yilmaz visit to Israel and Jordan, 583: 9
 Popular Front for Democracy and Justice (formerly, Eritrean People's Liberation Front), 581: 21
 Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC), 590: 15
 Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP), 580: 21, 590: 18
 Popular Front for the Liberation of Saguia el Hamra and Rio de Oro. *See* POLISARIO
 Popular Front (PAA), 578: 6, 585: 19
 Popular Front (PF)(Azerbaijan), 573: 20
 Porat, Uri, 576: 5
 Porteous, Tom, 570: 24 (letter)
 Portugal, 566: 17
 Posusney, Marsha Pripstein, 590: 30 (book review)
 Posuvalyuk, Viktor, 575: 13
 Poulton, Hugh, 575: 20-22 (book review)
 Primakov, Yevgeny, 577: 8, 588: 20
 Prior, Michael, 566: 25
 Prisons and prisoners. *See also* Arrests; Executions; Torture
 in Afghanistan, mass release of prisoners of war, 566: 16
 Bahrain denies prisoner Abd al Amir al-Jamri medical treatment, 570: 11
 in Egypt
 detainees are tortured, 585: 13-14
 Mahmud Nur al-Din, dies in prison, denied medical treatment, 584: 11
 prison conditions, 573: 18
 Iran and Iraq release pawns, 577: 18
 in Iraq
 executions of many prisoners, 573: 14
 Jordanians executed, 566: 9
 in Israel
 administrative detention, 574: 21-22 (excerpted)
 Palestinian prisoners go on hunger strike, 590: 14
 Palestinian prisoners go on hunger strike for freedom under Wye agreement, 589: 10
 possibility of early release of Vanunu, 573: 6
 Shin Bet interrogation methods, appealed to supreme court as torture, 576: 4

Vanunu released from solitary confinement, March, 571: 9
 Israeli and Lebanese prisoners exchanged, 578: 8
 in Jordan
 Iraqis held, 566: 9
 Shubaylat rejects pardon, 576: 14
 Jordanian prisoners pardoned in Iraq, 567: 12
 in PAA, 568: 20, 573: 4-5
 attorney-general prevented from visiting prisoners and releasing innocent detainees by PA officials, resigns, 574: 7-8
 deaths while detained by security forces, torture suspected, 583: 17-18
 died while in custody, 568: 11
 extortion of tax money from detainees, 583: 17-18
 Sahrawi handed over Moroccan prisoners, King Hassan denies them, 568: 19
 Saudi Arabia pardons and frees British nurses convicted of murder, 576: 22 (excerpted)
 Syria releases Lebanese prisoners, 571: 11
 Syria releases Zubayda Muqabil from prison, 570: 4
 Tajikistan fails to release political prisoners, 568: 14
 in Turkey
 convicts from prison shoot at singer while out for an evening, 577: 11
 Esber Yagmurdereli to serve rest of his sentence, 577: 11
 journalist Ragip Duran, 577: 11
 in US, Muslim and Arab immigrants sit in prison without trial, 580: 19, 581: 18-19
 Yemen releases Mansur Rajih, 569: 15
 Prodi, Romano, 578: 2
 Pulatov, Abdurahim, 571: 19
 Pundak, Ron, 567: 21
 Puzo, Mario, 575: 24 (mentioned)

Q

Qabbani, Muhammad Rashid (Sunni Grand Mufti), 572: 9
 Qaddumi, Faruq, 578: 6
 al-Qaddusi, Muhammad, 570: 14
 Qadhafi, Muammar
 telephone conversation with Caldera and Khatami, February and March, 572: 16
 meeting with Annan, Libyan desert, December, about extraditing Lockerbie suspects, 589: 12
 attempted assassination of, 578: 12, 586: 11
 cancels trip to Egypt, sends message to Mubarak about sanctions, 578: 12
 history and current status of rule by, 572: 22-23 (book review)
 hosts birthday celebration of the Prophet Muhammad, breaks leg, 583: 24 (letter)
 influence on international affairs, 569: 22-23
 and the Lockerbie suspects, 583: 12, 586: 11
 telephones television talk programme on subject of Palestinians returning home, 579: 7
 Qadi, Naif, 590: 9
 Qadrawi, Anwar, 590: 28 (film reviewed)
 al-Qaida (Islamic Salvation Foundation), 582: 4, 584: 13, 14, 588: 10, 11
 al-Qaisi, Riyadh, 568: 4
 Qalibaf, Baqer, 583: 19
 al-Qallaf, Hussein, 577: 14
 al-Qamaa, Ahmad, 576: 14
 al-Qasem, Faisal, 587: 15

Qasim, Tal'at Fuad, 573: 17
 al-Qasir, Ta'ib (Shaikh), 575: 19
 Qassam, Izz al-Din, 573: 3
 Qasus, Yusuf, 574: 8
 Qatamesh, Ahmed, 574: 21, 22
 Qatar
 ambassador assures Jordan that it has no links with al-Jazeera TV station, 587: 15
 oil price fluctuation and effect on the economy, 582: 20
 oil production higher than OPEC allows, 582: 19
 reaction to US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 8
 visit by Hamas leader, Yasin, May, 576: 7
 Qa'uk, Nabil (Shaykh), 588: 14
 Qawasima, Ali, 581: 3, 583: 17
 al-Qawasima, Fahd, 574: 7 (mentioned)
 al-Qawasimi, Walid, 583: 17-18
 al-Qaysi, Riyadh, 577: 18, 588: 4
 al-Qidwa, Naser, 585: 10
 Qora, Adel, 579: 12
 Qubag, Renad, 581: 20
 Qumsiya, Makram, 574: 7
 Quray, Ahmad (Abu Ala), 570: 8, 576: 4
 Quray, Muhammad, 569: 10
 Qurm, George, 589: 4

R

RCD. See Regional Cooperation for Development
 RND. See Rassemblement National Démocrate
 RSS. See Royal Scientific Society
 Ra'anani, Mordechai, 575: 21
 Ra'anani, Shlomo, 582: 11
 Rabbani, Burhanuddin
 talks with Demirel, Ankara, September, 583: 9
 and earthquake, 569: 15
 headquarters taken by Taliban, 581: 13
 lack of support from Iran, 582: 7
 still holds the UN Afghan seat, 586: 13
 supports plan to end the war, 566: 16
 Rabbani, Moulin, 571: 16-18, 583: 13, 585: 20-22
 Rabin, Leah, 570: 6, 587: 13
 Rabin, Yitzhak, 570: 7 (mentioned), 577: 5
 (mentioned), 583: 4 (mentioned), 586: 4 (mentioned)
 on domination of the territories from the outside, 589: 23
 memorial rally for, 587: 13
 on Palestinian statehood, 584: 8
 role in establishing settlements, 576: 22 (mentioned)
 role in Oslo peace accords, 567: 21 (mentioned), 570: 6, 572: 4 (mentioned), 578: 3 (mentioned), 586: 15 (mentioned)
 Rabinowitz, Itamar, 573: 8, 582: 21
 Radio and television. See also Mass media
 ABC-TV, interview of Osama bin Laden, 592: 3
 Arab News Network (ANN)(London), 570: 4
 Associated Press Television, 578: 12
 Baghdad radio (Iraq), 581: 17
 BBC (Britain), 568: 4, 583: 14 (mentioned), 586: 11 (mentioned)
 drama programme, *Kisses at Fifty*, 574: 6 (mentioned)
 programme "Panorama" will air episode about treatment of nurses, convicted of murder by the Saudis, 576: 22
 CBS (US), 568: 5
 Channel 2M (Morocco), 572: 14
 Channel One TV (Israel), 585: 23 (mentioned)
 Channel Two TV (Israel), 585: 23 (mentioned)

CNN (Cable Network News)(US), 566: 14, 568: 4, 570: 17, 572: 12, 581: 16 (mentioned), 588: 26 (mentioned)(excerpted), 589: 4 and the internet, 567: 21, 569: 17 interview with Khatami of Iran, January 7, 566: 9-10
 Damascus radio comments on attempt to restart Israeli-Syrian peace talks, 580: 6
 Egyptian satellite, 574: 8-9 enables Iraq to launch TV service, 581: 16-17
 ESC (Egypt), 574: 9 (mentioned)
 Farsi Language Service of RFE/RL (Radio Free Iran), 588: 8
 Future TV (Lebanon), 573: 9
 IBA (Israel Broadcasting Authority), 576: 5
 al-Jazeera satellite TV (Qatar), 570: 4 (mentioned), 576: 7, 581: 16, 586: 8 (mentioned), 587: 15
 The Opposite Direction, 579: 7
 Jihad in America, aired on public television, inspired anti-terrorist legislation, 580: 20-21
 Jordan Television, 575: 7
 LBC (Lebanon), 573: 9
 Lebanese government restricts broadcasts from satellite television stations, 566: 8-9
 al-Manar (Lebanon), 573: 9
 MBC (Middle East Broadcasting Corporation), 583: 20
 MBC (Saudi in London), 570: 4
 interview with Majali of Jordan, 573: 19
 Mother of Battles Radio (Iraq), 581: 17
 Murr TV (Lebanon), 566: 8, 573: 9
 Nas min Dhahab (People of Gold) programme dropped from Lebanese television, 566: 8
 NBC TV (US)
 Today Show, 587: 10
 Today Show, interview with Albright, 571: 6
 NBN (National Broadcasting Network)(Lebanon), 573: 9
 NTV (Turkey), 574: 10
 Nur Ala Nur (Light Upon Light), television programme, 578: 13 (mentioned)
 Palestinian Authority closes private Palestinian TV stations, 569: 9
 Popolitika TV programme (Israel), 571: 21
 Qadhafi appears on television to deny assassination attempt, 578: 12
 Radio Falistin, 582: 10
 Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty (RFE/RL)
 Arabic and Kurdish broadcasts (Radio Free Iraq) authorised by US, 581: 17
 Farsi broadcasts (Radio Free Iran) authorised by US, 575: 17
 Radio Free Iran and Radio Free Iraq start broadcasting, 588: 7-8
 was used for campaign to arouse and heighten Islamic consciousness, 582: 19
 Radio Lebanon, 573: 9
 Radio One (Lebanon), 581: 16
 satellite radio, 581: 16
 satellite television, 570: 4, 581: 16-17
 al-Shabab TV and Radio (Iraq), 581: 17
 Show TV pulls "32nd Day" off the air, in Turkey, 574: 10
 Tekuma (Resurrection, a history of Israel's beginnings), 571: 21
 Tele-Liban (Lebanon), 566: 8
 financial collapse averted, 573: 9
 Tele-Lumiere (Lebanon), 573: 9
 Tihama (Saudi media group), 581: 16

Uvda TV programme (Israel), 571: 21
 Voice of Palestine, 567: 4, 583: 3
 Voice of Resistance (Lebanon), shut down, 568: 12
 Voice of the Masses (Iraq), 581: 17
 WorldSpace project, digital radio for the Middle East, 581: 16
 Rafsanjani, Ali Akbar Hashemi (Hojatoleslam) meetings with senior Saudi officials, Riyadh, February, 577: 19
 meeting with King Fahd, Riyadh, February, 569: 8, 570: 17
 calls for a more steady pace of reform, 571: 14
 meets with Ayatollah Khamenei on imprisonment of mayor of Tehran, 573: 16
 role in elections, 590: 23
 says Iran will defend its national interests but will not fight Afghanistan, 583: 13
 Rahall, Nick, 580: 21
 Rahi, Limua, 583: 23
 al-Rahim, Tayeb, 573: 3
 Rahman, Fazlur, 582: 18
 Rahman, H., 577: 22-23 (book review)
 Rahmonov, Imamali, 566: 16, 568: 14, 572: 15, 581: 14, 590: 19
 Rajih, Mansur, 569: 15
 Rajub, Hamdan, 571: 7
 Rajub, Jibril
 meeting with clan over Hurub death while in custody, Dura, February, 568: 11
 blames Hamas for Sharif assassination, 573: 3
 falling into disfavor with Arafat, 566: 3
 gets confession to Sharif assassination from Islamist activists, 572: 8
 must approve Israeli access to casino near Jericho, 584: 21
 ordered several legislators beaten up, claims they interfered with security, 582: 10-11
 relations with Israelis, 589: 24
 role in probable confession under torture of Sharif assassin, 5, 573: 4
 Rajub, Naif (Shaykh), 577: 4, 586: 7
 Rakhmanin, Vladimir, 590: 10
 Ramadan, Taha Yasin, 577: 18
 Ramco, 580: 14
 Randall, Jonathan, 571: 21-22 (book review)
 Rantisi, Abd al-Aziz, 572: 8, 573: 3
 Rashid, Amir Muhammad, 573: 15, 582: 15
 Rashid, Nathir, 569: 8, 570: 9
 Rassemblement National Démocrate (RND)(Algeria), 583: 8
 Rastakhiz (Resurgence) People's Organisation (Tajikistan), 568: 14, 571: 19
 Rathmell, Andrew, 570: 11, 589: 20-21
 Ratz, Mossi, 576: 4
 Rawlings, Jerry, 584: 5
 al-Razzaz, Muhammad, 580: 10
 Reagan, Ronald, 567: 16
 Refah party (Islamist Welfare party)(Turkey), 567: 14, 568: 20-21, 569: 13, 14
 Reform and Challenge (Jordan), 575: 7
 Refugees. See also Palestinian refugees and refugee camps
 Afghans, 568: 15
 large numbers of Kurdish refugees arriving in Italy from Turkey and Iraq, 566: 11
 poems and short stories by Iranian, Iraqi, Kurdish and Somali refugees, 575: 23 (book review)
 Sahrawis in southern Algeria, 568: 18
 Regional Cooperation for Development (RCD), 577: 19
 Rehnquist, William, 590: 18
 Reiter, Yitzhak, 578: 22 (book review)

- Reno, Janet, 582: 4
 Reporters Without Borders, 570: 14
 Republican People's Party (CHP)(Turkey), 578: 14, 580: 14
 Reshef, Tsali, 576: 5
 Revolutionary Guards (Iran), 574: 13, 577: 15
 Rezai, Mohsen, 583: 19
 Rice, Michael, 572: 23 (book review)
 Richardson, Bill
 at University of Minnesota, February, 569: 5
 visit to Afghanistan, March, 574: 13
 meeting with Saudi Crown Prince Abdullah, Washington, September, 584: 13
 appointed to cabinet post, will leave UN, 577: 13
 response to Iraqi threats if sanctions were not lifted, 574: 12
 leaving UN, 575: 10, 583: 11
 UN performance compared to Albright's, 578: 10, 583: 11
 on UN resolutions about Israel and Libya, 571: 6
 tells UN that US attack on Sudanese pharmaceutical plant was self-defence, 582: 7
 on the UN upgrading of the Palestinian delegation, 579: 6
 Riedel, Bruce, 570: 9
 al-Rimi, Abd al-Majid, 574: 15
 Ritter, Scott, 569: 22, 582: 8, 587: 4
 Rivun, Reuven, 572: 21
 Roberts, Gwynne, 573: 15
 Roberts, Nigel, 578: 18
 Robertson, George, 580: 14
 Robins, Philip, 589: 26 (book review)
 Robinson, Glenn, 574: 22-23 (book review), 578: 17
 Robinson, Mary, 566: 13, 575: 9, 10
 Rock Hotel (Yemen), 578: 24 (letter)
 Roosevelt, Franklin, 571: 5
 Rosenberg, Robert, 571: 17
 Rosenblum, Doron, 584: 21-22 (excerpted)
 Rosenbluth, Marty, 7, 579: 6
 Rosenthal, A. M., 573: 14
 Ross, Dennis
 visit to Israel and PA, January, fails to gain any concessions, 566: 3, 4-5
 meetings with Arafat, PAA, March, 572: 5, 7
 meetings with Netanyahu, Tel Aviv, March, 572: 5, 6
 visit to Israel and PA, March, fails to gain any concessions, 572: 2 (editorial), 5, 6
 visit to Israel, April, 574: 5
 meetings with Netanyahu, Washington, May, 4, 575: 3
 meetings with Arafat, PAA, September, 583: 4
 meetings with Netanyahu, Israel, September, 583: 4
 visit to Israel and PAA, September, 583: 7
 and Holocaust Museum withdrawal of invitation to Arafat to visit, 567: 4
 and Israel, 566: 2 (editorial)
 mediates the Palestinian-Israeli road closure near Gush Qatif settlement in PAA, 579: 5
 Rostow, Eugene, 567: 16
 Roth, Cecil, 572: 20
 Roth, Philip, 583: 22
 Rouhana, Nadim N., 570: 21-22 (book review)
 Rowland, Tiny, 580: 6
 Royal Dutch Shell, 568: 16
 Royal Scientific Society (RSS), 580: 10
 Rubenstein, Danny, 583: 5
 Rubin, James
 on acceleration of Israeli-Palestinian peace negotiations, 579: 10
 on Albright hope to a final settlement in Israeli-PLO peace process, 580: 5
 on countries supporting US position on Iraq, 570: 17
 on Gingrich urging Israel to defy US, 576: 6
 on holding Lockerbie trial in The Hague, 580: 6, 7
 on Israeli-Palestinian peace process, in dire straits, 572: 6
 on possibility of Clinton-Arafat-Netanyahu summit, 583: 7
 reads letter outlining revisions to Palestinian Covenant, 567: 4
 response to Gingrich calling Albright an agent for the Palestinians, 576: 6
 response to Israeli plan to expand Jerusalem's municipal authority eastward, 578: 6
 response to March UN resolution on Iraq, 570: 10
 on role of US in Israel-PA peace process, 572: 6, 574: 5
 on third redeployment, 575: 5
 on US demands Iraqi compliance with weapons inspections, 567: 9
 on US plan to restart Israeli-PLO peace talks, 570: 8, 571: 5
 on US proposals in Israeli-Palestinian peace process being more favourable to Israel, 575: 4
 US reaction to Iranian President Khatami's CNN interview, 566: 10-11
 on US role in Palestinian security, 566: 3
 Rubin, Robert, 584: 13
 Rubinstein, Elyakim, 588: 16
 Rudayna, Nabil Abu, 580: 4
 Ruddy, Frank, 586: 19
 Ruggeri, Suzanne, 581: 19-20, 584: 24 (letter)
 Rumani, Jalal, 580: 4
 Rushdie, Salman, 575: 10, 584: 3, 590: 23
 Russia
 ambassadors recalled from Britain and US, 590: 10-11
 and Azerbaijan, 580: 14
 pumping oil from Caspian area, 566: 23
 and Caspian oil, 567: 23, 24
 policy in the Caspian region, 570: 16
 and Caspian Sea legal status, agreement with Kazakhstan, 574: 19-20
 relationship with Chechnya, history, 588: 27 (book review)
 and disarmament treaty, 590: 11
 and gas, 566: 18
 and debts for Turkmenistan gas, 568: 16
 relations with Georgia, 579: 20
 and Greek purchase of missiles for Cyprus and possible other weaponry, 572: 12-13
 and contract with Iran to build nuclear power plant, 570: 12
 supplying Iran with nuclear power plants, 589: 17
 supplying Iran with nuclear warheads and enriched uranium, 575: 17
 response to Iraqi defiance of UN weapons inspectors, 567: 9
 and Iraqi oil, 590: 11
 response to Iraqi-UN agreement on weapons inspections, 569: 6
 role in territorial dispute over Karabagh between Armenia and Azerbaijan, 573: 20-21
 mafia suspected of using Israeli banks for money laundering, 582: 11
 and Ocalan request for asylum, 587: 8
 sells anti-tank missiles to Syria, 577: 8
 deal with Syria for purchase of missile system, 575: 13
 and Tajikistan, 571: 19, 20
 sends troops to Tajikistan to reinforce border with Afghanistan, 581: 14
 reaction to US bombing of Iraq, 590: 10-11
 unsupportive of US using force against Iraq, 570: 18, 588: 4
 weapons sales, 590: 11
 Yeltsin signs decree to prevent export of dual use technology, 570: 12
 S
 SAF. See Sudanese Alliance Forces
 SAIRI. See Supreme Assembly of the Islamic Revolution in Iraq
 SLA. See South Lebanon Army
 SPLA. See Sudanese People's Liberation Army
 SPNI. See Society for the Protection of Nature in Israel
 SSIA. See Southern Sudan Independence Army
 Saad, Awni, 576: 14
 Saad, Mustafa, 577: 9
 Saad, Usama, 575: 8
 Saba, Bassam, 566: 8
 al-Sabah, Jabir al-Ahmad al-Jabir (Shaykh), 566: 15, 577: 14
 al-Sabah, Muhammad al-Khalid, 577: 14, 583: 14
 al-Sabah, Saad al-Abdullah, 577: 14
 al-Sabah, Saud Naser, 577: 17
 Sabaheddin (Prince), 575: 20
 Sace (Italy), 583: 15
 Sadat, Anwar, 566: 21, 574: 9, 584: 11
 Sa'dawi, Nawal, 578: 22 (mentioned)
 Sadek, Muhammad, 566: 27 (book review)
 Sadiki, Larbi, 570: 23 (book review)
 al-Sadr, Musa, 568: 12
 al-Sa'dun, Ahmad, 577: 14
 Safavi, Yahya, 574: 12-13
 Safire, William, 575: 17
 Saga Petroleum (Norway), 581: 16
 Saglar, Fikri, 582: 16
 al-Sahhaf, Muhammad Said
 visits Tehran, January, 568: 6, 577: 18
 meeting with Annan, New York, May, 576: 12
 and press conferences, 568: 4
 on UN renewal of sanctions, 574: 12, 588: 5
 warns Czechs against hosting Radio Free Iraq, 588: 8
 Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic (SADR), 568: 17, 19, 586: 19, 20. See also POLISARIO
 Said, Edward, 576: 20, 578: 17, 590: 24
 Saidi, Fodhil, 583: 8
 al-Saidi, Nasser, 589: 4
 Sa'idi-Kia, Muhammad, 580: 11
 Sakik, Semdin (Fingerless Zeki), 573: 13, 574: 10, 575: 12, 578: 18
 Sakr, Naomi, 573: 9, 581: 16
 Salah, Abd al-Jawad, 577: 3
 Salah, Mahmud, 574: 9
 Salah, Muhammad, 19, 581: 18
 Salam, Ismail, 577: 10
 Salama, Dalal, 581: 20
 Salama, Haidar, 582: 23 (book review)
 Salama, Salama Ahmad, 589: 17
 Saleh, Abd al-Jawad, 581: 3
 Saleh, Heba
 on assassination of popular singer, 578: 11-12
 on continued attacks in Algeria, 577: 10-11
 on the EU attempt to find solution to Algerian problems, 567: 9
 on new government in Morocco, 571: 13
 on responsibility of Algerian officials and police for summary executions, 573: 12-13
 on undeclared candidates for presidential

- election in Algeria, 590: 17
on UN human rights report on Algeria called a "whitewash," 584: 15
on village massacres in Algeria, 566: 13
Saleh, Muhammad, 571: 19, 576: 12, 582: 15
Salih, Ali Abdullah
attends discussions of Iraq crisis, Abu Dhabi, February, 569: 15
visit to Indonesia, February, 569: 15
appoints temporary prime minister, 574: 15
candidate for president, 590: 17
in contact with treason trial defendants, 572: 15
response to oil pipeline damage, 579: 13
Salim, Hisham, 590: 28
Salman, Talal, 589: 25 (excerpted)
Salmon, Matt, 575: 3
Salt, Jeremy, 570: 23 (book review)
Samaha, Joseph, 569: 22
Samara, Noah, 581: 16
Samet, Gideon, 571: 20
Samia, Yom-Tov, 579: 5
Samir Abbas Qathem's Car Repair Shop (Iraq), 589: 28 (letter)
Samra, Huda, 584: 10
Santer, Jacques, 568: 15, 569: 13, 571: 5, 572: 2 (editorial), 576: 16
al-Saqqah, Mahmud, 579: 3
al-Sarari, Ahmad (Shaykh), 569: 15
Sarid, Yossi, 570: 5, 576: 21, 581: 10, 583: 21
Sarkisian, Vazgen, 567: 23, 568: 13, 584: 19
Sarraj, Iyad, 574: 8, 579: 7
Sarsur, Salem, 586: 7
Sartawi, Issam, 570: 7, 586: 6
Sassi, Mohamed, 571: 13
Saturday Mothers, 585: 24 (letter)
al-Saud, Abdullah bin Abd al-Aziz (Crown Prince)
meeting with Rafsanjani and Iranian officials, Riyadh, February, 577: 20
meeting with King Hussein, Amman, June, on possibility of Arab summit, 577: 7
addressed a dinner of businessmen, Washington, September, inviting investments in Saudi Arabia, 584: 13
meetings with US officials, Gore, Albright, Rubin, Richardson, Hamre, Tenet, Freeh, Washington, September, 584: 13
meeting with Clinton, Washington, September, 584: 13
meeting with US oil company executives, September, 587: 18
visits Britain and France on world tour, September, 584: 13
effect of Washington visit on Saudi Arabian relations with Taliban, 584: 4
on Saudi Arabian opposition to US air strikes against Iraq, 568: 4
world tour, September-October, intended as transition of power from Fahd, 589: 20-21
al-Saud, Bandar bin Sultan bin Abd al-Aziz, 569: 19
al-Saud, Fahd bin Abd al-Aziz (King)
grants audience to Hamas leader, Yasin, May, 576: 7
meeting with Rafsanjani, Riyadh, February, 570: 17
and OPEC, 579: 16
al-Saud, Nayif bin Abd al-Aziz (Prince), 588: 11
al-Saud, Sultan Bin Abdul Aziz (Prince)
meetings with Rafsanjani and Iranian officials, Riyadh, February, 577: 20
on Saudi-Arabian opposition to US air strikes against Iraq, 568: 4
visits border province of Najran, 576: 14
Saudi Arabia
and bin Laden, 582: 17, 589: 21
budget for 1998, 568: 17
comprehensive survey by expert with embassy experience, 580: 23 (book review)
Crown Prince Abdullah on world tour, September-October, 589: 20-21
Crown Prince Abdullah on world tour, stops in Washington, September, 589: 20-21
discriminates in applying Islamic law, 576: 22 (excerpted)
downgrades diplomatic relations with Taliban, 584: 4, 585: 7
government policy, 589: 20-21
government power transition from King Fahd to Crown Prince Abdullah, 589: 20-21
Hamas leader, Yasin, visits, May, 576: 7
understanding with Iran on Iraq, 588: 8
opposition to air strikes against Iraq, 568: 3, 4, 569: 7
and Khobar Towers bombing, 582: 17
sceptical that bin Laden is responsible, 588: 11
officials meet Mexican and Venezuelan officials, Riyadh, March, 572: 16
officials meet with Rafsanjani, Riyadh, February, 569: 8
oil business
bolstered due to sanctions against Iraq, 576: 18
price fluctuation and effect on the economy, 582: 19, 20
production, 570: 15, 572: 16
production revenues and national finance, 587: 18
pardon and release of British nurses convicted of murder is bad for image, 576: 22 (excerpted)
photography pioneers in Arabia, 566: 27 (book review)
aid to Taliban, 581: 14, 584: 16
territorial dispute with Yemen over al-Duwayma island, 580: 11-12
and terrorists, 566: 24
reaction to US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 8
use of imported workers, 576: 24 (letter)
and US military personnel, 582: 17-18
US oil executives meet with Crown Prince Abdullah, September, 587: 18
weapons buyer and expenditure, 586: 12
and border dispute with Yemen, moves forces onto disputed island, 576: 14
denies they encouraged any disturbances in Yemen, 579: 13
Saudi Aramco, 587: 18
Sauvy, Alfred, 582: 22
Save the Homes of Palestine, 588: 19
al-Sawi, Khaled, 590: 28
al-Sayegh, Hani Abd al-Rahim, 569: 19, 20
Sayyid, Muhammad, 588: 24, 25
al-Sayyid, Ibrahim Amin, 577: 8
Scalia, Antonin, 590: 18
Scharansky, Natan (Anatoly), 570: 9, 571: 8, 577: 21 (mentioned)
Schermer, Henry, 566: 15
Schiff, Ze'ev, 589: 6
Schiffer, Claudia, 584: 21 (mentioned)
Schlaim, Avi, 576: 19
Schroeder, Gerhard, 590: 10
Schuessel, Wolfgang, 587: 14, 590: 10
Schwarzkopf, Norman, 570: 17, 582: 18
Scioline, Elaine, 576: 17
Scotland, 566: 15, 580: 6, 582: 8, 583: 12
Seale, Patrick, 580: 16-17, 588: 22-24
Segal, Hagai, 578: 20-21 (excerpted)
Segin, Ismet, 586: 10
Selassi, Haile, 577: 21 (mentioned)
Sellars, Bill, 588: 18-19
Serfaty, Abraham, 585: 16
Sergeyev, Igor, 572: 12, 590: 10
Servants of Construction (Iran), 577: 15
Sezgin, Ismet, 568: 7, 577: 12, 590: 12
Sfeir, Nasrallah, 578: 7
Shabak. See Shin Bet
Shab'an, Ihab, 573: 11
Shabli, Armal, 590: 29
Shah, Reza, 574: 13 (mentioned)
Shahada, Abd al-Rahim, 572: 24
Shahak, Amnon, 567: 6, 577: 4-5
Shahak, Israel, 577: 2 (mentioned), 589: 23-24
Shahayeb, Hani, 571: 12
Shahin, Abd al-Aziz, 579: 5
Shahin, Yusuf, 571: 23, 590: 30 (mentioned)
al-Shahin, Ibrahim, 588: 5
al-Shak'a, Ghassan, 574: 7, 578: 18, 586: 15
Shalabi, Fawziya, 583: 24
Shalev, Remi, 568: 19, 569: 11
Shallah, Ramadan Abdullah, 580: 20, 21
Shalom Chemicals (Israel), 585: 20
Shaltiel, David, 577: 16
Shamir, Yitzhak, 566: 4, 19, 578: 4 (mentioned), 584: 8, 586: 15
Shamkhani, Ali, 577: 18, 580: 13, 583: 18, 584: 6
Shammas, Anton, 570: 21
Shams al-Din, Muhammad Mahdi, 572: 9
Sham'un, Dory, 576: 9, 578: 8
Sha'oul, Joseph, 589: 4
Shapira, Avraham (Rabbi), 585: 8
Shaqqi, Fathi, 580: 20, 21, 587: 11 (mentioned)
Shaqqi, Khalil, 567: 4, 580: 5, 20, 21, 585: 18
al-Shara, Faruq
meeting with Annan, Damascus, March, on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 571: 11
meeting with Buwayz, March, 570: 4
meeting with Khaddam and Chirac, Paris, April, on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 572: 8
prepares joint position paper with Hariri-Buwayz-Khaddam, Damascus, April, 573: 8
visit to Beirut, May, 575: 19
visit with Albright, Washington, May, 576: 7
meeting between Assad-Chirac and Vedrine on Arab-Israeli peace process, July, 580: 16
meeting with Albright, New York, September, 584: 11
on fear of Turkey allied with Israel, 586: 9
on Israeli withdrawal for peace, 582: 21
on possibility of peace in Middle East, 579: 3
Sha'rawi, Muhammad (Shaykh), 578: 22 (book review)
al-Sha'rawi, Mutawalli (Shaykh), 577: 10, 578: 12-13
Sharif, Muhi al-Din, 572: 2 (editorial), 6-8, 573: 4, 5, 22-23 (excerpted), 577: 24
al-Sharif, Safwat, 572: 13, 574: 8
Sharit, Arye, 576: 21
Sharon, Ariel
meets with Prince Hassan and King Hussein, Amman, March, on Israeli relations with Jordan, 570: 9
visit with officials, Amman, March, 571: 10
visited King Hussein at the Mayo Clinic, October, 586: 8
appointed as foreign minister, 585: 7-8
encouraging Judaisation of Israel, 572: 21, 22
government role, 590: 13
and Israeli settlements, 576: 3, 582: 21, 588: 17
on Netanyahu's interruption of Shahak during intelligence review, 577: 4

- opposed budget, then approves, 583: 6
and Peres, 566: 6
political career across parties, 566: 22
proposes that peace negotiations be abandoned, 578: 4
refused invitation to join Netanyahu in Washington to negotiate redeployment, 575: 4
responsible for Israeli-Lebanon conflict, 589: 3 (editorial)
on withdrawal from Lebanon, 589: 6-7
Wye agreement
notifies Albright that Israel is suspending implementation, 589: 9-10
role in ensuring favorable opinion for agreement, 586: 5, 587: 20
support for, 576: 11, 12
Shas party (Israel), 566: 22, 589: 9
Sha'th, Nabil, 578: 5, 579: 11, 581: 3
Shawahin, Ibrahim, 583: 17
Shaw-Smith, Peter, 572: 24 (letter)
Shawwa, Rawiya, 581: 20, 590: 16
Shaybub, Imad, 585: 14
Shaybub, William, 585: 14
Shayler, David, 586: 11
Shell (US), 566: 18, 579: 17, 580: 17
Shelton, Henry, 570: 11
Shen Guofang, 574: 12
Sherifi, Ahmed, 569: 19
Sherman, Steve, 570: 4
Shevardnadze, Eduard, 579: 19, 583: 16
Shevo, Yossi, 581: 9
Shifa Pharmaceutical Industries (Sudan), 582: 2 (editorial), 3, 584: 15
Shiff, Ze'ev, 568: 21-22, 580: 22
Shiffer, Shimon, 589: 24
Shihab, Fu'ad, 578: 8
Shihabi, Hikmet, 579: 3
Shiloah, Reuven, 577: 22 (book review)
Shin Bet (Shabak) (Israel)
appeals to supreme court claim interrogation methods constitute torture, 576: 4
assessment of extremist groups among settlers, could become violent, 578: 22 (excerpted)
detainees are routinely tortured, 580: 2 (editorial)
involvement in assassination of Sharif, 572: 8, 573: 5
steps up domestic surveillance, 579: 8-10
Shirzadegan, Hamid, 575: 18
Shohat, Orit, 572: 21-22, 579: 22-23 (excerpted), 587: 26
Short, Clare, 574: 10, 579: 14
Shoval, Zalman, 566: 5
Shu'aybi, Azmi, 582: 10
Shubat, Wadih, 575: 24
Shubaylat, Layth
accused of being behind disturbances in Ma'an, 573: 19
arrested after pro-Iraq sermon provoking violent protests, 569: 8
demands for release, 570: 9
meets with Saddam Hussein who pardons Jordanian prisoners, 567: 12
rejects pardon, 576: 14
released on bail, 573: 10
support for Iraqis in air strikes by US-Britain, 590: 9-10
Shubaylat, Rima, 576: 14
Shultz, George, 568: 10 (mentioned)
Shuwaykhat, Ja'far, 569: 20
al-Shuyukhi, Nael, 577: 24
al-Shuyukhi, Naser, 577: 24
Sidati, Mohamed, 586: 19, 20
Simitis, Costas, 581: 14, 589: 15, 16
Simon, Ernst, 572: 20
Simpfendorfer, Ben, 576: 18-20
Singer, Yoel, 567: 21
Sinyora, Hanna, 586: 18
Sinyura, Fuad, 589: 6
Siradegian, Vano, 568: 13
Siri, Guy, 584: 10, 587: 14
Sir al-Khatim, Abd al-Rahman, 585: 15
Sistani (Ayatollah), 578: 10
Sivan, Emmanuel, 573: 23 (book review)
Skaff, Elie, 577: 9
Slaoui, Abderrahman, 587: 26-27
Slavery in Sudan, 573: 24
Slovenia, 566: 17
Smith, Barbara, 589: 7
Smith, Chris, 588: 21
Smith, Gare, 568: 19
Smith, Sebastian, 588: 27 (book review)
Smithsonian Institution (US), 566: 4-5
Smootha, Sammy, 570: 21
Smuggling by Turkey, 566: 11
Sneh, Efraim, 584: 6
Sneh, Moshe, 584: 6
Soares, Mario, 584: 15
Socialist Forces Front (FFS), 573: 12
Socialist Party (Cyprus), 569: 14
Socialist Union of Popular Forces (USFP), 571: 13
Society for the Protection of Nature in Israel (SPNI), 584: 24
Solidere (Lebanon), 575: 8, 589: 6
Solkatronic Chemicals (US), 585: 20
Solomon, Gerald, 572: 10
Sonatrach (Algeria), 566: 17, 585: 17
Soroush, Abdolkarim, 571: 14
Souss, Ibrahim, 576: 9
Southern Sudan Independence Army (SSIA), 579: 14
South Lebanon Army (SLA)
France offers asylum to SLA, 584: 11
Hariri rejects Israeli proposal to incorporate SLA in Lebanese army, 572: 9
Hariri rejects Jezzine first proposal, 584: 10-11
Israeli insistence that Lebanon incorporate SLA into its army, 566: 8, 570: 3
officer defects to Israeli army, 579: 4
Soviet Union, 585: 4
Spain, 566: 17, 18, 568: 18
Spears, Edward, 569: 23 (book review)
Specter, Arlen, 566: 8, 575: 3
Sports
Iranian wrestlers held and fingerprinted in US, 575: 16
Iran qualifies for the football (soccer) World Cup, 575: 18-19
the World Cup football match, France, June, between Iran and US, 578: 9
Sprinzak, Ehud, 566: 4
Spying. See Intelligence services and spying
St. Anthony's College at Oxford University (Britain), 576: 20
Stalin, Joseph, 573: 20
Statistics. See also Casualties
Algerian economy, gas and oil industry, 585: 17-18
Israeli economy, 582: 11, 13
Jordanian economy, 584: 13
Lebanese economy, 567: 19
Lebanese living standards, 573: 9
oil prices, 566: 9
oil production, oil prices, GDP, budgets, of GCC member states, 582: 19
Palestinian census, 590: 13
Palestinian unemployment, 574: 16
UNDP 1998 Human Development Report in the Arab world, 588: 6
water needs and use, Israel and PAA, 583: 20-21
Stephanopoulos, Constantine, 578: 15
Stevens, Ted, 570: 11
Stone, Michael, 568: 22 (book review)
Strassler, Nehemyah, 573: 22 (excerpted)
Studio Misr, 590: 30 (mentioned)
Stylianides, Christos, 576: 10
Subul, Jawdat, 574: 8
Sudan
Ariath, 568: 13
Aweil, 573: 24 (letter)
Bahr al-Ghazal, 574: 9, 579: 14
bombs explode at public utilities, 579: 14
cease-fire asked by aid agencies to get relief food into the South, 579: 14
conscripted youths die in attempted escape from military camp, 573: 11
constitution, referendum and coming into force, 574: 10, 579: 14
Dinka people of, 573: 24 (letter)
diplomatic speech by Annan on famine, 574: 10
famine and government responsibility for, 574: 9-10, 579: 14
fighting in Southern Sudan, 579: 14
attacks by SAF, 568: 14, 579: 14
Kerubino defects, fights along with SPLA to take Wau, 568: 13
responsible for displacement of people and famine, 573: 24 (letter), 574: 9-10
between SPLA and NIF-backed Ugandan army, 585: 14-15
fights among university students, 567: 11
human rights violations, 567: 11
Iran offers help to Sudan, ministers meet counterparts in Khartoum, July, 580: 11
Kassala, 568: 14, 579: 14
land mines in, 569: 24
named on US report of terrorism as a supporter, 575: 10
Nuba Mountains area, 582: 24 (letter)
oil investments in, 583: 16
peace initiatives
Egypt invites opposition leaders to Cairo in attempt to solve civil war, 581: 12-13
IGAD-sponsored talks with SPLA, August, collapse, 581: 13
Nairobi talks, May, 574: 10
obstacles to permanent peace agreement, 580: 11
talks with opposition, 579: 14
politics and parties, 579: 14
population growth in cities studies, 567: 22
relations with Egypt, 582: 5-6
and terrorists, 566: 24, 582: 2 (editorial)
time to end Western aggression, 583: 2 (editorial)
travel in, 569: 24 (letter)
US attack on pharmaceutical plant
claims it made nerve agent, 582: 3, 4-5, 20 (excerpted)
government deftly exploits attack, 584: 15
reactions, 582: 4-5, 584: 15
UN technical team is requested to examine ruins of pharmaceutical plant, 582: 7
Wau, 568: 13
Yei, 569: 24 (letter)
Sudanese Alliance Forces (SAF) (Eritrea-based), 567: 11, 568: 14, 579: 14, 581: 13, 21
Sudanese People's Liberation Army (SPLA)
cause of displacement of Dinka people, and their starvation, 573: 24 (letter)

fights along with Kerubino to take Wau, 568: 14
 in heavy fighting with NIF-backed Ugandan army, takes Jebelin, September, 585: 15
 large numbers of desertions reported, 567: 11
 peace talks, 574: 9, 581: 12, 13
 Sudanese Red Crescent, 582: 24 (letter)
 Sudanpet (Sudan), 583: 16
 Sudan Relief and Rehabilitation Association, 573: 24
 al-Sudayri, Turki, 576: 7
 Sufayr, Nasrallah (Maronite Patriarch), 572: 9
 Sufayr-Khayat, Jihan, 576: 19, 20
 Sulayman, Ibrahim, 585: 15
 Sulayman, Umar, 581: 12
 Suleimanov, Nizami, 573: 20, 588: 17
 Sultan (Prince). *See* Al-Saud, Sultan Bin Abdul Aziz
 Supreme Assembly for the Islamic Revolution in Iraq (SAIRI), 568: 6, 589: 13
 Surur, Saad Hayel, 570: 9, 572: 10, 579: 7
 Swanciger, John, 585: 20
 Swann, Robert
 on French diplomatic mission to Iraq to avert US air strikes, 568: 5
 on French relations with Algeria, 585: 16
 on mass trial of suspected Islamist sympathisers in France, 585: 16
 on roundup of Islamists in France, 576: 15
 on successful visit of Moroccan prime minister, Youssoufi, to Paris, 585: 16
 on Turkey suspends contract with France for anti-tank missiles, 577: 12
 Sweden, 578: 11
 Swire, Jim, 571: 6, 580: 6, 8
 Switzerland, 587: 17
 Syria
 Alawites in, 585: 4
 Annan visits Damascus, March, 571: 11
 arms purchases increased, 579: 3
 Asad strips brother Rifaat of post as vice president, 570: 4
 Asad visits Paris, July, 579: 2 (editorial), 3, 580: 16-17
 economy, 579: 4
 essay on national identity, 573: 23 (book review)
 association agreement with European Union, May, 579: 4
 film industry, history, 571: 22 (book review)
 cooperation agreement with France, 580: 16-17
 signed financial protocol with France, 580: 17
 government and military posts reshuffled, 579: 3
 Hamas leader, May visit, 576: 7
 role in supplying Iran with missiles, 583: 19
 endorsement of US policy on Iraq, 589: 14
 opposition to air strikes against Iraq, 569: 7
 demonstrators against bombing of Iraq attack US embassy, 590: 7-8
 agreement with Iraq to reopen oil pipeline, and build refinery, 582: 15
 and peace agreement with Israel, 577: 7
 on possibility of holding an Arab summit on peace with Israel, 577: 7
 and Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 571: 11, 573: 8
 claims to have document with US guarantee, 573: 8
 Israel rejects proposal to resume negotiations, 580: 5-6
 rejection of Israeli proposal to withdraw from Lebanon, 570: 5
 insults Jordan on live talk TV show, sours relations, 587: 15-16

releases Lebanese prisoners, 571: 11-12
 missile system purchase from Russia, 575: 13
 named on US terrorism report as a supporter, 575: 10
 olive oil exports, 579: 4
 reaction to alliances of Turkey with Israel and Jordan, 583: 9
 reported to be encouraging allies to increase military pressure on Israel in South Lebanon, 577: 7
 and "revolution of the hungry," 568: 12
 role in tandem with Lebanon in peace negotiations with Israel, 570: 3
 satellite television in, 570: 4
 and terrorists, 566: 24
 Turkey mobilises troops along northern border, 585: 4
 agrees to dialogue with Turkey over Kurds, 586: 20-21 (excerpted)
 relations with Turkey over province of Hatay, 584: 17-18
 agreement with Turkey to expel Ocalan and suspend support to PKK, 586: 9, 10
 and demands by Turkey to turn over Ocalan and suspend aid to PKK, 585: 3-4
 and Turkish water project, increased tension, 585: 3
 relations with US, 579: 2 (editorial)
 Syrian Airlines, 580: 17

T

TRACECA. *See* Transport Corridor Europe-Caucasus-Asia
 Tabachnik, Eldred, 572: 8
 Taggart, Simon, 584: 22 (book review), 586: 19
 Taha, Abu Yaser Ahmad, 582: 18
 al-Taham, Muhammad, 573: 11
 Tahbub, Hassan, 579: 22 (mentioned)
 Tahbub, Naser, 583: 18
 Taheri (Ayatollah), 575: 11
 Tajikistan. *See also*: Central Asian republics
 conflict with Afghanistan, 571: 19-20
 agreements signed between Uzbekistan and Tajikistan, in Tashkent, January, 566: 16
 armed rebellion quashed by government, 590: 19
 accepted into CAU, during summit meeting, Tashkent, March, 574: 14
 civil war, 571: 20
 communist party in, 571: 19-20
 Islamist participation in government, 572: 15
 Islamists in, 566: 16, 571: 19-20
 and peace treaty, 568: 14, 572: 15
 politics compared with Uzbekistan, 571: 18-20
 Russian troops reinforce border with Afghanistan, 581: 14
 Uzbeks in, 566: 16, 590: 19
 Tal, Lawrence, 573: 23 (book review)
 Talabani, Jalal, 571: 21, 584: 12, 589: 13
 Tala (Lebanese manufacturer), 580: 24 (mentioned)
 Taliban (Afghanistan)
 in Afghanistan, history, 581: 13-14, 589: 26-27 (book review)
 and Osama bin Laden, tension mounts, 582: 6
 unlikely to hand over Osama, bin Laden to US, 588: 11
 calls cease-fire during earthquake emergency, 568: 14
 captures Mazar-i Sharif, 583: 12, 13
 Hazaras, massacre of, 587: 22-25
 Hazaras disappear after alleged roundup by

Taliban, 582: 7
 as threat to Iran, 584: 16
 and Iranian diplomatic staff
 kidnaps, UN condemns, 582: 7
 admits that Iranian diplomatic staff has been killed, 583: 12
 expels NGOs, 580: 14
 relations with Pakistan, 584: 16, 17
 role in peace moves in Afghanistan, 566: 16
 peace talks with opposition break down, Islamabad, April, 574: 13
 aid from Saudi Arabia, 581: 14
 support by Saudi Arabia, 584: 16
 Saudi Arabia downgrades diplomatic relations with, 584: 4
 trying to make deals to gain international legitimacy, 585: 7
 UN refuses to give Taliban Afghan, 586: 13
 support by US, 584: 16, 589: 27 (book review)
 recognition by US as legitimate government in Afghanistan unlikely, 582: 6
 victories, 581: 13-14
 wants UN recognition, offers to ban poppy cultivation in exchange, 585: 7
 loosen restrictions on women, 585: 7
 Talisman Energy (Canadian oil company), 583: 16
 Ta'mari, Salah, 571: 3, 581: 3, 590: 32 (letter)
 Tamerlane. *See* Timur Lang
 Tamimi, Qusay, 582: 11
 Tannenbaum, Ehud (a.k.a. Analyser), 571: 7-8
 Tanrikulu, Nimet, 585: 24
 Tantawi, Muhammad, 566: 14, 577: 10
 Tanzania, 581: 11
 Tarawna, Fayez
 approves Iranian conduct in ICO chair, 577: 19
 asked to ease media campaign against Syria, 586: 9
 calls for restraint during Gulf crisis, 590: 9
 claims Jordan is subservient to no other country, 566: 9
 designated as prime minister, 582: 15
 explains empowerment of Prince Hassan, 581: 11
 news conference with Yilmaz, September, 583: 10
 receives vote of confidence, 584: 12-13
 Tariqi, Jamil, 581: 3
 al-Tarifi, Wasim, 586: 8
 Tarock, Adam, 570: 23 (book review)
 Task Force on Female Genital Mutilation, 566: 14
 Technical Evaluation Committees, 569: 3
 Television. *See* Radio and television
 Temporary International Presence in Hebron, 571: 24 (letter)
 Tenet, George, 583: 18, 584: 13, 585: 10, 590: 7
 Ter-Petrosian, Levon, 566: 23, 568: 13, 574: 15, 584: 18, 19
 Territorial disputes
 Armenia and Azerbaijan over Nagorno-Karabagh, 566: 23, 567: 23 (letter to the editor), 568: 13, 580: 14, 584: 18-19
 history, and Russian role, 573: 20-21
 US role, 574: 15
 al-Duwayma Island, Yemen and Saudi Arabia dispute, 576: 14, 580: 11-12
 Polisario dispute with Morocco, history, 568: 17-19
 history of dispute in Western Sahara, with map, 568: 17-19
 court settles dispute between Yemen and Eritrea, 585: 15
 Yemen and Eritrea border dispute, 580: 12
 Yemen dispute with Saudis over al-Duwayma island, 580: 11

Terrorism. See also Attacks

- Arab countries host terrorists, blame European countries, 566: 24
- meeting, by Arab interior ministers, Tunis, January, agrees to combat terrorism, 566: 24
- bin Laden charged in US federal court with terrorist conspiracy with Iran and Sudan, 584: 13-14
- US indicts bin Laden for embassy bombings, and training attackers of US personnel, 588: 10-11
- Egyptian Islamic terrorist groups losing support since Luxor massacre, 588: 24
- France tries suspected Islamist sympathisers en masse, 585: 16
- Iran is to pay damages to family of US student killed by suicide bomber in Gaza, 575: 17
- by Israeli security forces in PAA, 572: 22
- Lebanese intelligence uncovers group responsible for numerous attacks, 579: 3-4
- Los Angeles Eight case brought to US Supreme Court, 590: 18-19
- US report on international terrorism, 575: 10-11
- World Trade Centre bombers sentenced, 566: 15
- Texaco, 584: 13, 587: 18 (mentioned)
- Thatcher, Margaret, 576: 18
- Theatre
 - Via Dolorosa*, by David Hare
 - a one-man show about his visit to Israel and Palestine in 1995, 583: 22-23 (review)
- Thiessen, Mark, 582: 7
- Third Force group. See National Unity Party
- Third Way party (Israel), 566: 21, 572: 3, 4, 580: 3
- Tibi, Ahmad, 567: 22 (mentioned), 589: 24
- Tigray People's Liberation Front (Ethiopia), 581: 21
- Timur Lang (Tamerlane), 567: 24 (letter)
- Tirawi, Tawfiq, 572: 7
- Tlass, Mustafa, 573: 8, 579: 3, 585: 5, 586: 9
- Togo, Tagehiro, 570: 16
- Tono, Satoshi, 570: 16
- Tordal, J. C.
 - on Armenia and the Karabagh issue, 566: 23-24
 - on Armenia under President Kocharian, 584: 18-19
 - book reviews by, 567: 22-23, 571: 22-23, 575: 22-23, 590: 30
 - on Kocharian wins Armenian presidential election, 574: 15
 - on ouster of Ter-Petrosian of Armenia, 568: 13
- Torture. See also Human rights violations; Prisons and prisoners
 - in Bahrain, 566: 27 (book review)
 - in Egypt, by police, 573: 10-11
 - by Egyptian police during murder investigation, 585: 13
 - Israeli security service routinely tortures detainees, 580: 2 (editorial)
 - Israeli supreme court to decide if Shin Bet physical pressure on detainees is torture, 576: 4
 - by PA, of Walid al-Qawasimi, while in detention, cause of death, 583: 17-18
 - of Palestinian, Ghunaymat, Abd al-Rahman, by Israelis, 585: 2 (editorial)
 - of Palestinians by Israelis, 585: 11
 - by PA to get confession to Sharif assassination, 573: 4-5
 - in Syrian prisons, 571: 12
- Total (France), 570: 12, 575: 16, 576: 16, 579: 16, 583: 16
- Toure, Ali Farka, 570: 24
- Townsend, Cyril, 586: 23 (book review)
- Trade and industry. See also Arms and military equipment trade and industry; Banking and currency; Oil and gas industry and trade
 - Arab banks need to develop bond market, 568: 17
 - Arab participation in Berlin International Trade exhibition, 572: 17
 - Arab Trade Programme, 572: 16
 - in cotton, 567: 24 (letter)
 - EU blames Israel for blocking Palestinian exports and economic distress, 568: 15
 - EU pressures Clinton to waive sanctions and he agrees, 576: 16
 - EU programme to liberalise trade in services and agriculture for Turkey, 570: 14
 - EU's major state export credit agencies restore insurance cover to Iran, 583: 15
 - in food, 575: 15
 - France and Syria agree to closer ties and cooperation, 580: 17
 - Iran signs copper mining agreement with Chile, 570: 16
 - between Israel and Turkey, 583: 9
 - Israel buys French chemical weapon detectors, 568: 8
 - Israeli illegally labels goods made in settlements as "made-in-Israel," 578: 7
 - Israeli obstruction of Palestinian exports, 575: 6-7
 - in Khiva oasis on the Silk Road, 567: 24 (letter)
 - in Morocco, 572: 17
 - in Syria, 579: 3
 - in Tunisia, 572: 17
- TransMed, 566: 17
- Transportation
 - in Egypt, passenger train derailed, killing 47, 586: 13-14
 - railroad between Turkey and Georgia, 579: 19-20
 - treaty signed by TRACECA members, Baku, September, to integrate transportation networks, 583: 15-16
- Transport Corridor Europe-Caucasus-Asia (TRACECA), 583: 15-16
- Travel and tourism
 - in Aden (Yemen), 578: 24 (letter)
 - advertising posters promoting tourism to North Africa, 587: 27 (book review)
 - Egyptian tourist economy hurt by attack at Luxor, November 1997, 568: 24, 572: 24
 - in Iran and the Levant in Napoleonic times, 584: 23 (book review)
 - passing through an Israeli checkpoint into Palestine, 584: 24 (letter)
 - Israeli travel industry hurt by US bomb threat against Iraq, 569: 11
 - in Morocco, 574: 24 (letter)
 - Palestinian Millennium project, Bethlehem 2000, development of tourism, 574: 7, 584: 19-20
- Trials and court rulings
 - Egyptian female circumcision ban reinstated, 566: 14
 - Egyptian generals convicted of negligence leading to Luxor massacre, 579: 12-13
 - Egyptian high court overturns convictions, 579: 12
 - Egyptian journalist sentenced in case of libeling al-Alfi, 570: 14
- Egyptian nuclear scientist has been ordered by family court to get pregnant, 585: 14
- in France, mass trial of suspected Islamist sympathisers, 585: 16
- in Iran, Karbaschi, mayor of Tehran, found guilty of embezzlement, 577: 12-13
- in Israel, Conservative and Reform delegates are eligible to serve on religious councils, 588: 14
- Israeli appeals court refrained from ruling on case of Arab couple that wants to buy an apartment in area designated for Jews, 572: 21
- Israeli appeals court to decide if Shin Bet physical pressure on detainees constitutes torture, 576: 4
- Lockerbie case, 580: 6-7, 8
 - Britain and US announce they are ready to hold trial at The Hague, 582: 8
 - at The Hague, preparations, 586: 11-12
 - International Court of Justice agrees to hear case brought by Libya, 570: 18-20
 - Libya takes to the IOJ, 570: 10, 18-20
 - and the UN, 566: 15, 583: 12
- Los Angeles Eight, in US Supreme Court on deportation, 590: 18-19
- Los Angeles Eight, pending deportation, in US Supreme Court, 580: 21
- in Turkey, against Yazar for comments against the government, 576: 10
- in Turkey, court bans Refah party, 567: 14, 569: 13
- Turkish Supreme Court sentences mayor of Istanbul, Erdogan, to prison for reading of poem, 584: 11-12
- in US, suspects in bombing of US embassy in Kenya are charged with murder, 582: 4
- US court rules that Iran must pay damages to family of US student killed by suicide bomber in Gaza, 575: 17
- in Uzbekistan, of a group accused of plotting to replace current government with Islamic one, 579: 18
- World Trade Centre bomber sentenced to life in prison, 566: 15
- Yemen and Eritrea territory dispute deliberated and settled in international court, 580: 12, 585: 15
- Yemeni treason trial ends, 572: 14
- Trivandrum Centre for Social Development, 576: 24 (letter)
- True Path party (DYP)(Turkey), 580: 14, 584: 12, 590: 12
- Truman, Harry S, 566: 20
- Tsemel, Lea, 577: 2 (mentioned)
- Tsohatzopoulos, Akis, 567: 15, 572: 12, 579: 15, 581: 14, 589: 15
- Tuayni, Ghassan, 576: 19
- Tubasi, Naim, 586: 8
- al-Tufayli, Subhi, 567: 20, 568: 12, 575: 7 (mentioned), 19, 577: 8
- Tugendhat, Tom, 590: 15
- al-Tuhami, Mahmud, 574: 9
- Tulays, Khadr, 568: 12, 577: 8
- Tunisia, 566: 17, 572: 17, 588: 6, 590: 29
- Turabi, Hasan, 567: 10 (mentioned), 580: 11 (mentioned), 20
- Turajanzade, Haji Akbar, 568: 14, 571: 20, 572: 15
- Turish, Abraham, 570: 20 (excerpted)
- Turkey. See also Kurds in Turkey; PKK
 - academic study of religious and cultural forces, 570: 23 (book review)
 - Ankara, 588: 28 (letter)
 - anti-Islam measures taken by government, 571: 14, 572: 11

Arab fears of the Turkish-Israeli alliance, 535: 22 (excerpted)

arrests

of mafia boss, Cakici, uncovers links with high officials, 582: 16
of members of MUSIAD, 574: 11
of Yagmurdereli, again, 577: 11
assassination attempt, on human rights leader, Birdal, 575: 12
arrest of assailants, 576: 9
capitalism, 588: 18
Cem expresses anger at Greece and Iran, 583: 9
and Cyprus, response to Greek missile purchase and support for Turkish Cyprus, 567: 15, 579: 15, 580: 15
rejects idea of no-fly zone over Cyprus, 579: 15
demonstrations by Islamists, civil servants, and Kurdish women, 570: 13
demonstrations over headscarf issue, 573: 13
disappearances, probable government involvement, 585: 24 (letter)
economy, 568: 8, 21, 580: 14, 588: 18-19
election politics, 590: 12
elections
early elections and talk of election reform in Turkey, 578: 14-15
early elections called for next year, 580: 13-14
scheduled and then canceled, 574: 10
and desire to join EU, 577: 12
relations with the EU, 589: 15
EU invites Greek Cypriots to join but not Turkey yet, reaction, 572: 11, 574: 11
EU membership, Jewish support, 569: 20
response to French vote to recognise the 1915 Armenian genocide, 576: 10, 577: 12
relations with Georgia, 579: 19-20
government failure and formation of new government, 588: 9, 589: 15, 590: 11-12
government is dominated by the Turkish generals, 578: 18-19
Great Anatolia Project (dams, power stations and irrigation channels), 585: 3
Hatay, 585: 3, 4
commemoration of the annexation of the province of Alexandretta (Hatay), 584: 17-18
headscarf issue, 573: 13, 574: 11, 575: 12, 584: 12
history of nationalism, 575: 20-22 (book review)
IMF, monitoring agreement with, 579: 12
relations with Iran, 577: 19, 583: 9
Islamists in government, 589: 18-19
and relations with Israel, 569: 20-21
relations with Israel, 579: 11-12, 583: 9, 584: 18, 585: 3-5, 22 (excerpted)
Istanbul, 585: 24 (letter)
response to Italy about giving Kurdish refugees political asylum, 566: 11
Janissaries, history of, 570: 22 (book review)
journalist, Duran, is imprisoned for article he wrote, 577: 11
Kemalist authority compared to democracy, 568: 20
Kurdish problem and dispute with Syria, 586: 20-21 (excerpted)
Kurdish problem and regional ramifications, 586: 22 (book review)
Meskhetian Turks, 579: 20
military
captures PKK commander, Sakik, 573: 13
cooperation with Israel, effect on Greece, 566: 13

exercises with Israel and United States, January, 566: 9
forthcoming promotions may bring trouble, 578: 19
generals now list organised crime as a major threat, 582: 16
march troops into northern Iraq, threatens Kurds, October, 585: 4
march troops into northern Iraq chasing PKK, 587: 8
mobilises along Syria's border, threatens Kurds, October, 585: 4
offensive against PKK, April, 574: 10
pressure on coalition government, 570: 13, 571: 14, 572: 11
sacks officers on suspicion of being Islamist, 578: 15

MUSIAD chairman is arrested and brought to trial for comments against the government, 576: 10

Ocalan

arrest in Rome, people react with demonstrations and violence, 588: 8-9
extradition from Italy, 590: 12
oil and gas industry, 566: 17, 18, 579: 19-20, 586: 9-10
development of gas field with Iran, 568: 16
opinion polls indicate military is popular but data is manufactured, 578: 19
organised crime, 582: 16, 584: 12
links to government, 588: 19, 589: 15
outlook for future, 566: 2 (editorial)
offers PA loan and access to archives, 579: 12
political parties, 589: 18-19
compared and strength in next election predicted, 580: 13-14
popular mayors of Istanbul and Ankara in trouble with anti-Islamist military, 572: 11
prison convicts shoot at singer while out for an evening, 577: 11
Refah party banned, 567: 14, 568: 20-21, 569: 13-14
and secularism or Islamists in government, 569: 13-14
smuggling of illegal immigrants to Europe, 566: 11
stops Maltese ship near the Dardanelles, looking for drugs, 577: 12
Susurluk scandal, 567: 15, 576: 10, 582: 16, 584: 12, 587: 8-9
relations with Syria
declares the increased tension with Syria is undeclared war, 585: 3
domestic problems may be cause of increased hostility towards Syria, 585: 3-4
peace mediators from Egypt and Iran arrive to defuse tension, October, 585: 3, 4
Syria agrees to stop supporting PKK and to expel Ocalan, 586: 9, 10
wants Syria to stop support to PKK and hand over Ocalan, 585: 3, 4-5
response to US bombing of Iraq, 590: 11-12
US investigating arms transfers to Turkish Cypriots, 586: 14
US sponsored conference on Cyprus had to be shifted to Oslo due to Turkish failure to issue visas, 578: 15
and US threat of attack against Iraq, 568: 7-8
support for Virtue Party, 575: 12
visit to tomb of Mustafa Kemal (Ataturk), 588: 28 (letter)
water project and Syria, 585: 3, 586: 9
Yilmaz forced to comply with demands of

military against Islamists, 571: 14
Yilmaz resigns, government falls, 589: 15
Turkish Human Rights Association (IHD), 575: 12
Turkish Society for the Defence of Rights, 588: 28 (letter)
Turkmenistan
and Caspian Sea legal status, 574: 19
independence from CAU, 574: 14
economy and government, 576: 15
gas production, 576: 15
inaugurates gas pipeline with Iran, 568: 16
president visits Clinton, Washington, April, 576: 15
suit against Bridas Energy for overproduction of oil, 579: 17
Turk Ticaret Bank (Turkbank), 587: 9, 588: 9, 589: 15

U

UAE. See United Arab Emirates
UNCHR. See United Nations Commission on Human Rights
UNDP. See United Nations Development Programme
UNHCR. See United Nations High Commission for Refugees
UNHRC. See United Nations Human Rights Commission
UNICEF, 590: 5
UNIFIL. See United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
UNRWA. See United Nations Relief and Works Agency
UNSCO. See United Nations Special Coordinator in the Occupied Territories
UNSCOM. See United Nations Special Commission on Iraq
US. See United States
USFP. See Socialist Union of Popular Forces
UTO. See United Tajik Opposition
Ukasha, Usama Anwar, 574: 9
Ukraine, 568: 16, 570: 12
Ulschen, Yitzhak, 22, 574: 21
Um Karam, 585: 14
Umma Liberation Army, 581: 13
Umma party (Sudan), 567: 10, 568: 14, 579: 14, 581: 12, 13, 582: 5
Unical (US oil company), 582: 6
Union for Charitable Societies, 581: 20
Union for Youth Activities, 580: 19
Union Generale des Travailleurs Algeriens (Algerian trade union), 585: 18
Union of Arab Banks, 568: 17
Union of the Yerkrepahs (Guardians of the Land)(Armenia), 584: 18-19
Union Socialiste des Forces Populaires (Morocco), 572: 14
United Arab Emirates (UAE)
to buy US warplanes, 575: 13
oil price fluctuation and effect on the economy, 582: 19, 20
reaction to US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 7-8
visit by Hamas leader, Yasin, May, 576: 7
United Nations Commission on Human Rights (UNCHR), 580: 2 (editorial), 581: 21, 583: 14
United Nations Committee Against Torture, 576: 4
United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), 567: 19, 572: 16
United Nations Economic and Social Commission, 573: 14
United Nations Economic and Social Council for

- West Asia, 571: 10
- United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO), 569: 17, 575: 15, 581: 7
- United Nations High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR), 568: 17, 584: 5
- United Nations Human Rights Commission (UNHRC), 573: 12, 14
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL), 569: 12, 571: 10, 575: 9, 576: 8
- United Nations Mission for a Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO), 570: 10, 573: 13, 578: 11, 586: 19, 20
- United Nations Operation Lifeline Sudan (OLS), 573: 24, 574: 9, 579: 14, 582: 24 (letter)
- United Nations Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons, 585: 22
- United Nations Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA)
- Annan appeals to governments for generous donations, 571: 10
- corruption in, 584: 9-10, 587: 14-15
- estimates that unemployment has risen in camps, 578: 18
- letter to the editor about alleged corruption in agency, 584: 23
- provides services to camps, 584: 20
- United Nations Special Commission on Iraq (UNSCOM), 572: 24 (mentioned)
- documents requested by Butler, Iraq refuses to supply, 588: 4-5, 6, 589: 14
- Iraqi non-cooperation, 567: 9, 568: 3, 587: 5-7, 588: 20-21
- and need to report what Iraq needs to do to meet compliance, 585: 12
- new strategy is to tell Iraq what it knows, 576: 12, 13
- reports to UN, 573: 15, 578: 10-11, 586: 10-11, 590: 4-5, 7
- Ritter, an American inspector, resigns, under FBI investigation for passing information to Israelis, 582: 8, 585: 12, 588: 21
- role in Anan agreement with Iraq, 569: 3, 4
- role in events leading to US-British bombing of Iraq, 590: 7
- and Saddam Hussein's suspension of cooperation, in violation of agreement with Annan, 581: 4-5, 6, 7
- surprise inspections may bring review of sanctions, 589: 14
- and testing of Iraqi warhead fragments for nerve gas, 584: 5
- unable to advise on weapons locations for air strikes, 569: 16
- UN response to Iraqi non-cooperation with weapons inspection, 587: 7-8
- US and possible threat of air strikes on Iraq, 587: 4-7
- US bombing of Iraq as response to reports, December, 590: 4-5, 7
- US calls back bombing strike as Iraq backs down at last minute, 588: 4
- US policy on Iraq is dishonest and short-sighted, 587: 3 (editorial)
- United Nations Special Coordinator in the Occupied Territories (UNSCO), 578: 18
- United Nations (UN). *See also* Economic and Social Commission for Western Asia; Office of Internal Oversight Services
- Afghanistan and UN aid money, 568: 15
- compound in Afghanistan burned down by Afghan demonstrators, an officer killed, evacuates all staff, 582: 6
- Afghanistan earthquake relief, 569: 15, 577: 15
- Algeria and human rights, 567: 10, 585: 16
- prevents Amnesty International from distributing report on PA's human rights abuses, 579: 6-7
- Annan visits Syria, Lebanon, Israel and PAA, March, in attempt at peace-making, 572: 9-10
- Cypriot Turkish leader, Denktash, brushes off Annan's special advisor, March, 571: 15
- Cyprus partition issue, 579: 15
- Cyprus reunification meetings, Holbrooke-Clerides-Denktaş, Nicosia, May, failed, 574: 11-12
- Halliday resigns from oil for food programme on principle, 587: 6
- human rights declaration
- Israel accused of violations in the Israeli-occupied territories, 574: 2 (editorial)
- approves establishment of the International Criminal Court, Rome, July, 580: 2 (editorial), 7-8
- new approaches considered in dealing with Iraq, 590: 5
- Iraqi envoy, Hamdun, recalled, 589: 14
- report to UN commission on Iraqi human rights violations, 573: 14
- Iraqi sanctions
- illegal and indefensible, 572: 17-18
- Iraqi ability to lift and export oil, 573: 14
- Iraqi system of feeding their people in spite of sanctions, 587: 7
- oil-for-food coordinator resigns, 584: 12, 587: 6-7
- oil-for-food programme and spare parts for oil lifting equipment, 576: 12, 577: 13
- oil-for-food sales and revenue, 566: 14-15, 576: 12, 581: 7, 582: 15, 583: 12, 588: 5
- renewed, 574: 12
- review and "road map" of required actions to end sanctions, 584: 5, 585: 12, 588: 20, 590: 6
- review of Iraqi sanctions is suspended, 583: 11
- US objects to Iraqi-Syrian agreement to reopen pipeline crossing Syria, 582: 15
- Iraqi strategy to end sanctions, 587: 5-7
- Iraqi weapons inspection and destruction
- articles calling for nuclear-weapons-free zone, 589: 14, 590: 5
- Iraq backs down, narrowly averts US air strikes, 588: 4
- Iraqi suspension of weapon inspections, UN response, 587: 7
- Iraq refuses to provide documents that Butler requests, 588: 4-5, 589: 14
- Iraq stops UNSCOM inspections, 587: 7-8
- Iraq-UN agreement on weapons inspections, February, 569: 4
- reports, 567: 9, 575: 10, 577: 13, 578: 11, 586: 10-11
- resolution calls for full cooperation between Iraq and weapons inspectors, 585: 12
- response to Iraqi defiance, sanctions continued, 582: 8
- Russia submits draft resolution to wind up IAEA inspections, 574: 12
- Saddam Hussein decides to suspend cooperation with UNSCOM, violates agreement with Annan, 581: 4-6
- US and Britain air strikes on Iraq, 590: 4-5, 6, 7
- US-British bombing of Iraq
- Annan not warned, unable to evacuate UN workers, 590: 5, 6
- US threats of bombing over weapons inspection, 569: 2 (editorial), 22
- Israel
- Annan points out to Israel that they need to abide by UN resolutions, 572: 10
- Arafat addresses the General Assembly, September, 584: 4-5
- billed again for cost of moving Qana refugee camp, 576: 8
- called upon to abide by international law and to stop killing Palestinians, 575: 10-11
- continues to build new settlements in Jerusalem in spite of UN censure, 574: 2 (editorial)
- has increasing numbers of resolutions against it, 585: 12
- calls for expert's meeting on Israeli settlements in PAA, 571: 6
- Netanyahu addresses the General Assembly, September, 584: 4
- Netanyahu visit, May, 575: 10
- obstructs UN observers in Hebron, 588: 3 (editorial)
- use of physical interrogation methods are torture UN rules, 576: 4
- and Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 566: 8, 569: 12-13, 570: 3, 571: 10, 11, 572: 4, 9, 574: 2 (editorial), 575: 9-10, 576: 8, 584: 10-11
- Israeli-Palestinian peace process should be arbitrated by UN, 570: 2 (editorial)
- Lebanon, Annan visit to discuss UN position on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 571: 10-11
- UN guard changes in southern Lebanon, 584: 11
- Libya, report on cost of sanctions, 589: 12
- Libyan sanctions case can be heard by ICJ, 570: 10
- Libyan sanctions renewed, 571: 6
- and the Lockerbie case, 566: 15, 570: 18-20, 571: 6, 580: 8, 582: 8, 583: 12
- membership needs to reflect changing balance of power, 575: 2 (editorial)
- declaration upholding Palestinian right to self-determination blocked by Israel, 574: 2 (editorial)
- Palestinian statehood
- Arafat turning to UN to rally support, 578: 5
- PAA is recognised as a quasi-state, 584: 4
- Palestinian UN status, 577: 13-14, 578: 5
- resolutions
- adopting Iraq-UN agreement on weapons inspections, 570: 9
- affirming Palestinian right to return and/or compensation, 580: 18, 19
- calling for immediate repeal of national laws imposing unilateral sanctions on other countries, 586: 11
- calling for withdrawal of Israeli armed forces from Lebanon
- during May visit, Netanyahu reaffirms Israeli decision to withdraw, 575: 10
- calls for Ethiopia and Eritrea to end their conflict peacefully, 581: 22
- calls for Israeli withdrawal from occupied territories, failure to comply, 574: 2 (editorial)
- calls for Libya to hand over Lockerbie suspects for trial in the Netherlands, 583: 12
- concerning Iraq and oil-for-food programme,

extended, 570: 15
 concerning Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 566: 28 (letter)
 Iraq-UN agreement on weapons inspections, 581: 5
 UNIFIL funding passed, and cost of relocating Qana base, 578: 9
 Sudan, food programs, 582: 24 (letter)
 failure to obtain equal access to rebel areas of Sudan, 582: 24 (letter)
 Sudan requests UN examination of the US-bombed pharmaceutical plant, 582: 7
 and the Taliban, 582: 7
 Taliban and UN aid agencies, 580: 14-15, 586: 13
 Taliban killings should be investigated by UN, 584: 4
 Taliban offers to ban poppy cultivation for UN recognition, 585: 7
 Taliban refused a seat in the General Assembly, 586: 13
 UNRWA corruption allegations, Annan sends team to investigate, 587: 14
 US, Starr report claims that Lewinsky had job offer from UN, 583: 11
 US ambassadors, comparisons and changes, 575: 10, 578: 10, 583: 11
 US debt to, 578: 10
 and US extra-territorial laws, 582: 21
 US isolation, 578: 10
 US selectively chooses UN reports it acts upon, 569: 16, 573: 14
 US votes on Arab-Israeli conflict, 567: 17
 and Western Sahara peace initiatives, 568: 17, 570: 10, 578: 11, 584: 5
 United States. *See also* Arab people in the United States
 United States Agency for International Development (in Egypt), 581: 12
 United States (US). *See also* Arabs in the United States; Central Intelligence Agency; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Jewish Americans
 and involvement with Afghanistan, 574: 13-14
 attacks in Afghanistan and Sudan, short of reasons for, 582: 2 (editorial), 3-4
 relations with Afghanistan and the Taliban, 582: 6
 anti-terrorism laws, 582: 20-21 (excerpted), 590: 18-19
 Arab-Americans in US politics, underrepresented, 580: 22
 anti-Arab bias in US, autobiographical account of growing up and living in the US as an Arab-American, 578: 22 (book review)
 role in Arab-Israeli conflict, 566: 19-21, 567: 16-17
 Arabs and Muslims are suffering under legal discrimination, 580: 19-21, 581: 18-19
 provides an automatic phone connection between the two sides of Cyprus, 575: 12-13
 willing to establish overflight controls for Cyprus, 581: 14
 on Cyprus missile purchase, 576: 11, 577: 13
 role in Cyprus reunification negotiations, 574: 11-12, 578: 15
 aid for Egypt, 568: 6
 Egypt-US dialogue formally established, 579: 13
 embassies in Kenya and Tanzania attacked by car bombs, 581: 2 (editorial), 11-12
 embassy bombing suspects are charged in federal court, 582: 4

EU pressures Clinton to waive sanctions and he agrees, 576: 16
 EU-US summit meeting, London, May, 576: 12
 extraterritorial sanctions
 compromise with EU, 576: 12
 planning to impose sanctions on French oil company for investing in Iranian oil, 570: 12-13
 proposed sanctions on Egypt for persecution of Christians is protested, 572: 13
 and extraterritorial sanctions, 576: 16-18
 foreign policy
 future outlook in Middle East, 566: 2 (editorial)
 in Middle East, 569: 16, 588: 22-24, 590: 3 (editorial)
 influence on foreign policy of Clinton sex scandal, 567: 2 (editorial)
 on Israel, 584: 14
 in Middle East, 567: 7, 570: 8
 investigating arms transfer by Greece and Turkey to Cyprus, 586: 14
 meeting in Greece of US ambassador with Pangalos, July, 581: 14
 relations with Greece over Cyprus missiles, 581: 14
 attempts to influence terms of establishment of International Criminal Court, 580: 7-8
 opposes UN establishment of International Criminal Court, 580: 2 (editorial)
 international law, possible violations of, 582: 20-21 (excerpted)
 and World Cup football match with Iran, 578: 9
 relations with Iran, 575: 16-17, 578: 2 (editorial), 584: 2 (editorial), 587: 16-17
 relations with Iran, history, 567: 20 (excerpted)
 role in tension between Iran and Afghanistan, 583: 22 (excerpted)
 Iran condemns US attacks on Afghanistan and Sudan, 582: 7
 pressures Ukraine to back out of power plant for Iran deal, 570: 12
 encouraging support of Iranian assistance to Iraqi opposition, 588: 8
 reaction to Iranian President Khatami's CNN interview, 566: 10-11
 treatment of Iranian wrestlers bound for Oklahoma, 575: 16
 senators send Clinton a letter urging him to refuse a waiver on Iran-Libya sanctions, May, 576: 16
 unable to influence Iran-Turkmenistan gas pipeline deal, 568: 16
 and Iraq
 congressional resolution urging creation of international tribunal to try Saddam Hussein as war criminal, 571: 6
 cost of keeping military force in the Gulf, 570: 11
 deployment of military forces to the Gulf, 569: 5
 interference with UNSCOM inspectors, 581: 5, 6, 7
 opposition to US bombing of Iraq, 568: 4, 590: 10-11
 possibility it will ever agree to lifting sanctions, 570: 21 (excerpted)
 response to UNSCOM report on Iraqi non-cooperation, 567: 9
 role in keeping UN food and medicine from Iraq, 587: 6
 threatens air strikes against Iraq, 569: 2 (editorial)
 threats of military strikes on Iraq to enforce

UNSCOM programme, November, 587: 4-5, 6, 7
 withdrawal of military sent to Gulf during crisis, 577: 14
 bombing of Iraq, 590: 4-5, 7
 on US position on bombing Iraq, 568: 4-5, 569: 16, 588: 20-22
 domestic opposition to, 569: 4-5
 policy toward Iraq, 589: 14, 590: 4-5
 relations with Iraq, history, 567: 20 (excerpted)
 military strikes on Iraq averted, November, 589: 4-5
 role of CIA in planned Iraqi coup against Saddam Hussein, 590: 20-21
 change in handling Iraqi lack of cooperation in weapons inspection, 581: 5-7
 support for Iraqi opposition, 588: 5, 7, 21-22, 589: 12-14, 590: 20-21
 Iraq policy compared to Vietnam, 569: 5
 and Iraq-UN agreement brokered by Annan, 569: 3
 role in training Islamic extremists in Afghanistan as a Cold War tool, 582: 17-19
 advocacy of human rights abuses by Israel, 585: 11
 aid to Israel, 567: 16, 17, 568: 10
 and Israel
 aid history, 577: 6
 aid offered for a withdrawal from PAA, 576: 6, 577: 6
 bank loans, 567: 6
 Congress gives Netanyahu warm reception and criticises Albright's strong stance, 575: 3
 favoritism, 569: 5, 574: 20 (excerpted), 575: 4, 578: 6-7, 590: 3 (editorial)
 favoritism shown by Gingrich during May visit, 576: 6
 Israel may have blackmailed Clinton into ordering the FBI to halt a search for an Israeli mole, 584: 14
 relations, 568: 9, 22, 571: 7-9
 settlement construction since Wye agreement is ignored, 587: 10, 589: 11
 settlements in Jerusalem criticised, 576: 6
 supplier of nerve gas chemicals that were on El Al plane that crashed in The Netherlands, 585: 20, 22
 supplies warplanes, 567: 4, 6, 8
 Israeli hacker cracks Pentagon codes, 571: 7
 role in Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 566: 28 (letter)
 and Israeli-Palestinian peace process
 CIA role in guiding and supervising security between sides, 589: 11
 did nothing to enforce the deadline for Israel to act on withdrawal, 578: 6-7
 failure to force Israel to keep its Oslo commitments, 567: 6-8, 572: 3-6, 574: 2 (editorial), 5, 578: 5-7
 failure to hold Israel to their peace agreements, 588: 3 (editorial)
 guarantees to Israel, 590: 3 (editorial)
 holds secret talks with Israel on land-for-aid deal for withdrawal from West Bank, 577: 6
 hosting Israeli-Palestinian summit, Wye River, October, 585: 11
 influence of Jewish Americans on US foreign policy in Arab-Israeli conflict, 566: 19-21, 567: 2 (editorial), 572: 3, 4, 5, 6, 574: 5, 575: 3, 4
 lack of influence over Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 570: 2 (editorial)

- letters from congress to Clinton not to go public with new peace plan for Israel-PA, 572: 5, 6, 574: 5
- losing patience with Israeli-Palestinian peace process, blames Israel, 579: 11
- meeting, Albright-Arafat-Netanyahu, Washington, May, 575: 3
- meeting, Albright-Netanyahu, Jerusalem, January, 568: 10-11
- objective and influence on Wye River agreement, 587: 19-22
- refuses to participate in Israeli-Palestinian peace talks, 580: 5
- secret letter from Christopher to Arafat spelling out US commitments, Israeli attempts to get copy, 584: 14
- unrevealed plan to restart Israeli-Palestinian peace talks, 570: 7-8, 571: 5-6, 8-9
- unrevealed plan to restart Israeli-Palestinian peace talks leaked to Israeli press, 572: 5
- in weak position to force any further peace negotiations between Arafat and Netanyahu, 583: 7
- role in Karabagh dispute and Armenia, 574: 15
- and the KDP-PUK peace agreement signed in Washington, September, 584: 3, 12
- LA Eight deportation case, 590: 18-19
- and Lebanon, 567: 19
- and Lockerbie case, 570: 18-20, 586: 12
- willing to hold trial at The Hague, 582: 8
- military exercises with Israel and Turkey, January, 566: 9
- Netanyahu popularity in Congress, 575: 3
- oil price manipulation, 575: 15
- and Osama bin Laden
- attack on bin Laden's training camp in Afghanistan, 582: 3-4
- charges bin Laden with terrorist conspiracy in federal court, 584: 13
- indicts bin Laden and associates, announces reward, 588: 10-11
- missile strikes on training camp, reasons for, 583: 12
- aid to Palestinian Authority, 567: 17, 589: 10-11
- fund-raiser for Palestinian Authority held at State Department, November, 589: 10-11
- involvement in Palestinian Authority's human rights abuses, 579: 7
- sanctions legislation, Clinton says, puts pressure on the executive branch to fudge facts, 576: 17
- Saudi Crown Prince Abdullah visits Washington, September, 584: 13
- attack on Sudanese pharmaceutical plant, 582: 3-4
- missile attack on Sudanese pharmaceutical plant, reaction among Sudanese people, 584: 15
- support of the Taliban in Afghanistan, 584: 16
- and Turkey, 568: 8, 569: 20
- policy toward Turkey, called twenty years behind times, 577: 13
- sides with Turkey on Ocalan, 588: 9
- and Turkish oil, 586: 10
- and Turkmenistan, 576: 15
- UAE to buy US warplanes, 575: 13
- and debts to UN, 567: 9
- should not act unilaterally, should go through UN, 582: 2 (editorial)
- UN degraded by US bombing of Iraq, 590: 4-5
- UN influence is waning, 571: 6
- position on enforcement of UN resolutions against chemical and biological weapons in Iraq, 568: 5, 569: 16, 587: 3 (editorial)
- and UN resolutions against Libya, 571: 6
- and world climate conference in Kyoto, December 1997, 566: 18
- World Trade Centre bomber sentenced to life in prison, 566: 15
- wrestling team takes part in Takhti tournament in Iran, 569: 8
- and Yemen, 580: 12
- United Tajik Opposition (UTO)(Tajikistan), 568: 14, 571: 20, 572: 15, 590: 19
- United Technology Automotive, 572: 17
- University of Southern Florida (US), 580: 20
- Unocal (US), 574: 13-14, 579: 17, 584: 16
- Unwin, Peter, 586: 23 (book review)
- Urayqat, Saib
- on acceptance of US proposals, 572: 5
- on election postponement due to lack of progress in peace process, 574: 7
- on Israeli release of criminals instead of political prisoners, 588: 16
- on Israeli settlement expansion, 576: 4
- on killing of peace process by Netanyahu, 586: 15
- meetings in Washington, July, 579: 11
- on municipalities and service needs, 584: 20
- Usher, Graham**
- on Albright failure to reactivate the Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 568: 10
- on Arafat admits that Oslo is dead, tries to get support for Arab summit, 578: 5
- on Arafat and declaration of Palestinian statehood, 585: 18-20
- on Arafat has fewer options to force Israeli commitment to peace agreements, 574: 3-4
- on Arafat prepares to form a new government, accepts collective resignation of executive, 578: 5-6
- on Arafat revived and then canceled talks to revive peace process, 580: 4-5
- on background to the Luxor massacre, 573: 17-18
- on court will decide if physical interrogation of detainees by Shin Bet is torture, 576: 4
- on crisis in Hamas-PA relations due to Sharif assassination, 573: 3-4
- on extortion, torture, and death of detainees in PA custody, 583: 17-18
- on hopes for Arafat-Netanyahu-Clinton meeting in US on peace process, 566: 3-4
- on Israeli human rights abuse of Palestinians, 585: 11
- on Israeli-Palestinian peace process entering the endgame, 579: 5
- on Israeli settlers start building new yeshiva in Jerusalem, and Palestinian reaction, 576: 3-4
- letters from, 579: 24
- on meetings in Washington, Oslo peace process still stalled, 567: 4-5
- on Netanyahu and fundamentalist Christians, 568: 19-20
- on Netanyahu and his vision of emptying the Jordan Valley, 577: 3-4
- on Netanyahu pressures US against publishing its plan to end peace process stalemate, 572: 5
- on the new government of Arafat, response of Legislative Council and Fatah, 581: 3-4
- on response by PA to UN-Iraqi agreement on weapons inspection, 569: 9
- on stand-off on coast road as Palestinians blockade roads to settlements, 579: 5
- on the third redeployment in the Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement, 575: 4-5
- on visit by Cook to Jabal Abu Ghunayme (Har Homa), 571: 3-4
- Uslu, Neslihan**, 585: 24
- US-Saudi Arabian Business Council**, 584: 13
- Uthman, Ali Muhammad**, 579: 14
- Uthman, Fu'ad**, 584: 10
- Uygun, Kubilay**, 578: 14
- Uzbekistan**. *See also*: Central Asian republics
- agreements signed between Uzbekistan and Tajikistan, in Tashkent, January, 566: 16
- communist party, 571: 18, 19
- Fergana Valley, 579: 18
- history, 567: 24 (letter)
- hosts CAU summit, Tashkent, March, 574: 14
- Islamists in, 566: 16, 571: 18, 19, 579: 18-19
- Islamists kept out of politics, 579: 18-19
- Khiva, 567: 24 (letter)
- politics compared with Tajikistan, 571: 18-20
- role in armed rebellion in Tajikistan, 579: 19, 590: 19
- strengthens garrison across the border from latest Taliban conquest, 581: 14
- about Taliban, a meeting of Russian general staff with Uzbek counterparts, Tashkent, August, 581: 13
- Tashkent, economy and society of, 581: 24 (letter)
- V**
- Vajpayee, A.B.**, 577: 17
- van den Berg, Harm**, 585: 20
- van den Broek, Hans**, 566: 12, 569: 15, 570: 13, 14, 571: 15, 574: 12
- van der Stoep, Max**, 573: 14
- Vanunu, Mordechai**, 571: 9, 573: 6, 577: 16, 585: 21
- Varzi, Mehdi**, 579: 17
- Vassiliou, George**, 566: 12, 569: 15
- Vazirov, Abdul Rahman**, 573: 20
- Vedrine, Hubert**, 568: 5, 580: 16, 583: 8, 590: 10
- Velayati, Ali Akbar**, 577: 19, 582: 7
- Venezuela**, 570: 15, 572: 16, 575: 15, 579: 16, 17, 582: 19, 583: 15, 587: 18-19
- Verral, Derek**, 570: 23 (book review)
- Viera, Valdeir**, 575: 18
- Vilnay, Matan**, 577: 5
- Virtue Party (Fazilet)(FP)(Turkey)**
- election prospects, 580: 14, 589: 18-19
- growing rapidly, 570: 13
- holds large public meeting in Ankara, 575: 12
- popular mayor of Istanbul sentenced to prison for reading a poem, 584: 12
- prospects of participation in government, 589: 15, 590: 11
- replacement for Refah party, 567: 14, 569: 14
- Voices in the Wilderness**, 569: 17
- Voll, John Obert**, 567: 22
- W**
- WHO**. *See* World Health Organisation
- WISE**. *See* World and Islam Studies Enterprise
- WTO**. *See* World Trade Organisation
- al-Wada'i, Muqbil**, 574: 15
- Waelde, Thomas**, 576: 17
- Wagstaff, Malcolm**, 590: 24
- Wakim, Najah**, 566: 8, 567: 13
- al-Wali, Rashid**, 590: 29
- Walker, C. J.**, 567: 23 (letter to the editor)

Walker, Christopher J., 583: 22-23 (theatre reviews)

Walker, Edward, 588: 23

Ward, Raja, 579: 4

Wasat (Egypt), 575: 14

Water issues

foul drinking water in Jordan, 580: 10, 581: 11, 582: 15-16

Israeli control over water in Palestinian areas, little gets through, 583: 20-21

Israeli investment in damming of River Euphrates project, 569: 21

in Turkish Cyprus, water being supplied by large polyester bags from mainland Turkey, 590: 15

Turkish water project has increased tension with Syria, promises access, 585: 3

Watkins, Eric, 588: 27 (book review), 590: 31 (book review)

Wazir, Khalil, 578: 16

Weapons of mass destruction. *See* Chemical and biological weapons; or, Nuclear power and weapons

Weil, Simone, 584: 15, 585: 16

Weinberger, Casper, 588: 7

Weizman, Ezer, 584: 11 (mentioned)

body language shows disdain for Netanyahu, 582: 13

called traitor by Kahane disciples, 582: 12
elected president of Israel for third term, 570: 6-7

political history, 566: 22

response to threat of attack on Iraq, 568: 8

visit to Cyprus, 587: 17

warns Arafat against declaring a Palestinian state, 584: 7

wins presidential election, 570: 7

Weizmann, Chaim, 566: 20

Werner, John, 572: 20

Western Sahara. *See also* Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic

history of territory dispute between Morocco and Polisario, 568: 17-19, 586: 19-20

map, 568: 18

mission of MINURSO is extended, continues to interview applications for voter registration, 573: 13

peace agreement, 568: 17

UN attempts at resolution, 584: 5

voter registration for UN referendum on self-determination, 586: 19-20

Weston, John, 571: 6, 7, 574: 12

Whitaker, Brian

on demonstrations and explosions in Yemen, 576: 14

on forthcoming presidential election in Yemen presents constitutional tangle, 590: 17-18

on international court settles territorial dispute between Yemen and Eritrea, 585: 15

on kidnappings in Yemen, 575: 15

on new government in Yemen, 575: 14

on President Salih asks for way to end kidnappings, 574: 15

on prime minister of Yemen resigns, 574: 15
on release of Mansur Rajih from Yemen prison, 569: 15

on riots and demonstrations over price rises in Yemen, 578: 13-14

on territorial dispute between Yemen and Saudi Arabia, 576: 14

on treason trial ends in Yemen, 572: 14-15
on tribes damaging Yemen oil pipelines, 579: 13

on Yemen and border disputes with Saudi

Arabia and Eritrea, 580: 11-12

on Yemen and the Iraq crisis, 569: 15

Whitbeck, John V., 576: 20-21, 579: 20-21

White, Paul, 570: 23 (book review)

Wiesel, Elie, 575: 3

Wilk, Yehuda, 576: 3

Wilkinson, Ron, 584: 23

Williams, Ian

on agreement between Iraq and the UN brokered by Annan, 569: 3-4

on the agreement to try the Lockerbie bombing suspects at The Hague, 583: 12

on Annan working on maintaining a balance during his Middle East tour, 572: 9-10

on debate in UN General Assembly between Israel and Palestine, 584: 4-5

on Iraqi threats of non-cooperation with UN weapons inspectors, 581: 4-5

on Iraq loses friends at UN over decision to stop UNSCOM inspections, 587: 7-8

on Israel and the UN, 585: 12

on Kofi Annan and UN business, for Iraq, Lockerbie case, forthcoming visit to Middle East, 566: 14

on Moroccan interference with UN peace-keepers in Western Sahara, 578: 11

on non-cooperation of Iraq with UN weapons inspectors, 567: 9

on Palestinian delegation is upgraded at the UN, 579: 5-6

on reviews of Iraqi sanctions are suspended indefinitely by UN Security Council, 583: 11-12

on the Starr report and whether the UN offered Monica Lewinsky a job, 583: 11

on Sudan requests UN team to examine ruins of pharmaceutical plant the US destroyed, 582: 7

on UN adopts resolutions on Israeli settlements, 571: 6-7

on UN and Iraq, 589: 14

on the UN and Iraqi sanctions, 584: 5

on the UN and the Western Sahara dispute, 584: 5

on UN approvals for Iraqi oil-for-food deal, and UNSCOM has new plan, 576: 12

on the UN bills Israel again for moving Qana refugee camp after massacre, 576: 8

on UN debate over Libyan sanctions, 571: 6-7

on UN Development Programme report on human development progress in Arab world, 588: 6

on UN establishment of International Criminal Court, 590: 7-8

on UN nuclear inspection of Iraq, 575: 10

on UN payments to Iraq on oil-for-food sales, 573: 15-16

on UN peace-keeping force for Western Sahara voter registration is extended, 573: 13

on UN renewal of sanctions on Iraq, 574: 12

on UN requirements of Iraqi compliance with resolutions, 585: 12

on UN response to agreement between Annan and Saddam Hussein, 570: 9

on UNSCOM and the passing on of information learnt while in Iraq, 582: 8

on UNSCOM discovery of nerve gas on dismantled warheads in Iraq, effect on sanctions, 578: 10-11

on UNSCOM report and UN resolution to provide spare parts to Iraq for lifting oil, 577: 13-14

on UNSCOM report of tests on Iraqi warheads, 586: 10

on UN Security Council reaction to US-British

bombing of Iraq, 590: 6

on UN Security Council statement condemning Netanyahu plan to expand Jerusalem's boundaries, 579: 6

on UN visit by Netanyahu regarding withdrawal from Lebanon, regrets loss of life during Palestinian Nakba commemoration, 575: 9-10

on UN vote calling for repeal of extraterritorial laws, 586: 11

on US calls off air strikes as Iraq backs down in the nick of time, 588: 4-5

on US change of UN representation, 575: 10

on US replaces Richardson with Holbrooke at the UN, 578: 10

on US uses UN when it suits, 573: 14-15

on why Denis Halliday resigned from the UN oil for food programme, 587: 6-7

Wilson, Woodrow, 566: 20

Wissa, Rauf, 579: 12

Wissa (Bishop), 585: 14, 587: 16

Wolfe, Lisa, 567: 22

Women

treatment in Afghanistan, 568: 15

effect of imported secular liberalism on Muslim women, 570: 23 (book review)

in Egypt, a nuclear scientist has been ordered by family court to get pregnant, 585: 14

in Egypt, a study on the role of women in the continuing conflict over Islam, 578: 21-22 (book review)

in Egypt, female circumcision ban is reinstated, 566: 14

EU and restoration of women's rights in Afghanistan, 569: 15

of Palestinian refugee camps don't attend school, marry earlier, due to poverty, 578: 18

statistics of living standards, 588: 6

arrested in Sudan for protesting against conscription of children are still held, 567: 11

Turkish ban on the headscarf prevents women from taking university exams, 575: 12

US women try to influence Washington over Taliban treatment of women, 582: 6

World and Islam Studies Enterprise (WISE), 590: 20

World Bank. *See also* International Monetary Fund and economy in Iran, 567: 14

and economy in Palestinian Autonomous Areas, 572: 20, 578: 18

working with EU to finance projects to improve trade, 583: 16

expresses need for bond market, 568: 17

on Jordanian economy growth, 580: 9

economic restructuring in Yemen, cause riots against price rises, 578: 13, 14

loans to Yemen, 579: 13

recommends cutting government jobs in Yemen, 585: 15

World Food Programme, 582: 24 (letter)

World Health Organisation (WHO), 580: 10

World Hellenic Inter-Parliamentary Union, 581: 14

World Organisation Against Torture, 567: 11

WorldSpace Corporation, 581: 16

World Trade Organisation (WTO), 568: 17, 576: 12, 16, 582: 20

Writers Association (Iran), 590: 16

Y

YSP. *See* Yemen Socialist Party

Ya'alou, Moshe, 582: 10

- Yagmurdereli, Esber, 577: 11
 Yahalom, Shaul, 581: 23 (excerpted)
 Yahlom, Yoshua, 571: 7
 Yahoo!, 567: 21
 Yakushkin, Dmitry, 590: 10–11
 Yanay, Shlomo, 578: 17
 Yasar, Erol, 576: 10
 Yasin, Ahmad (Shaykh)
 barred from Jordan, 576: 6–7
 denies that Hamas had anything to do with the
 van that burst into flame, 580: 4
 journalists arrested leaving his home, 586: 8
 on the murder of the Awadallah brothers, 583: 3
 need to calm passions, 573: 23
 on Pakistani nuclear capability, 577: 17
 put under house arrest by PA security, 587: 9
 rejection of Oslo accords, 566: 25 (excerpted),
 577: 4
 rejects Wye agreement, 586: 7
 symbol of terrorism, 577: 20, 21 (mentioned)
 Yates, William, 569: 19
 Yatomi, Danny, 571: 10
 Yavuz, Hakan, 568: 20, 578: 18–19
 Yazdi, Ebrahim, 571: 14
 Yazdi, Mohammad, 573: 16
 Yehoshua, A.B., 570: 22
 Yeltsin, Boris
 meets with Tsohatzopoulos, Moscow, March,
 572: 12
 meets with Clerides, Moscow, July, 579: 15
 instructs government to sign a Caspian Sea
 agreement with Kazakhstan, 574: 19
 letter to Saddam Hussein asking for a
 diplomatic solution to crisis with US,
 588: 20
 orders Russian troops to reinforce Tajikistan
 border, 581: 14
 signs decree to prevent export of dual use
 technology, 570: 12
 and Tajikistan, 571: 19, 20
 Yemen
 Aden letter, 578: 24
 attack on training camp of Islamic army
 organisation, 576: 14
 attacks and explosions kill one, injure eight,
 576: 14
 budget, 568: 17
 civil society, case study, 590: 31 (book review)
 courts US favor, 580: 12
 demonstrations and riots against price rises
 leave fifty people dead, 578: 13–14
 al-Duwayma island, dispute with Saudis, 580:
 11
 economy, 578: 14, 579: 13, 585: 15
 elections, forthcoming presidential, 590: 17–18
 new government, little change, 575: 14
 and Iraq crisis, 569: 15
 kidnappings, 575: 15
 map, 580: 12
 Ma'rib, 579: 13
 oil and the economy, 578: 14
 oil pipelines severely damaged by tribes, 579:
 13
 oil revenue, 568: 17
 political parties, 590: 17–18
 power station loan, 579: 13
 prime minister resigns, 574: 15
 prisoner released, Mansur Rajih, 569: 15
 Saudi-influenced al-Jifri may return to Yemen,
 572: 15
 Saudis blamed and deny they are responsible
 for disturbances, 579: 13
 territorial dispute with Eritrea, 580: 12
 territorial dispute with Eritrea settled, 585: 15
 territorial dispute with Saudi Arabia, 576: 14,
 580: 11–12
 treason trial ends, 572: 14
 tribes, displeased with price rises, are damaging
 oil pipelines, 579: 13
 tribes involved in kidnappings, 574: 15, 575:
 15
 Yemen Socialist Party (YSP), 572: 14, 590: 17, 18
 Ye'or, Bat, 571: 22 (book review)
 Yerushalmi, Shalom, 581: 10
 Yeshai, Eli, 580: 22
 Yigit, Korkmaz, 587: 9
 Yilmaz, Mesut
 accused of allowing mafia-connection buy state
 bank, 588: 9
 denies that Kakici ever worked for the Turkish
 state, 582: 16
 coalition government appears shaky, 570: 13
 on missiles in Cyprus, 579: 15
 economic reforms, 588: 18
 agrees to early elections, 578: 14, 580: 14
 sets early elections under pressure by Baykal,
 then cancels, 579: 10
 on EU application, blames Germany's Kohl for
 rejection, 574: 11
 refuses to attend EU conference, March, 570:
 13
 response to EU rejection of Turkey's applica-
 tion, 568: 21
 criticism of Germany, 572: 11
 dispute about Islamic threat, 579: 12
 visits Israel, September, 583: 9
 and the military, 578: 19
 critical of military, 571: 14
 on military cooperation with Israel, 583: 10
 military demands actions against Islamic
 fundamentalists, forced to comply, 571:
 14
 news conference with Fayez Tarawna, Amman,
 September, 583: 10
 says Ocalan is in Russia, 586: 9
 organised crime links are alleged, 584: 12
 possibility of joining Ecevit government, 590:
 12
 reaction to closing down of Refah party, 15,
 567: 14
 resigns, 589: 15
 response to Syrian comments on visit to Israel
 and Jordan, 583: 9
 threatens anyone coveting Turkish territory,
 585: 3, 4
 on US not consulting Turkey on Gulf crisis,
 568: 8
 visits Prince Hassan in Jordan, September, 583:
 9, 10
 warm reception by American Jewish groups,
 December 1997, 569: 20
 Yilmaz, Sevk, 569: 13
 Yishai, Eli, 583: 6
 Yisrael B'Aliya party (Israel), 566: 21
 Young, Penny, 571: 24 (letter), 574: 7, 579: 4
 Youssef, Youcef, 572: 16
 Youssef, Abderrahmane, 571: 13, 585: 16, 586:
 19, 20
 Yurtcu, O. I., 575: 22 (mentioned)
 Yusuf, Muhammad, 571: 19
 Yusuf, Ramzi Ahmad, 566: 15, 588: 11
- ## Z
- Zach, Fred, 578: 17
 Zaghul, Saad Pasha, 590: 30 (mentioned)
 Zahar, Mahmud, 572: 8, 573: 4
 Zahra, Assayed, 580: 23 (excerpted)
 Zaki, Abbas, 582: 10, 590: 14
 Zaki, Ahmad, 590: 27
 Zambouras, Sergios, 566: 12–13, 575: 13
 Zangana, Haifa, 575: 23 (book review)
 Zangeneh, Bijan, 587: 17
 Zaoui, Ahmed, 587: 17
 Zari'i, Muhammad, 573: 18, 588: 25
 Zarif, Mohammed Javad, 575: 17
 Zaslany, Reuven. *See* Reuven Shiloah
 al-Zawahiri, Ayman, 581: 11, 582: 5 (mentioned),
 18, 588: 11, 25
 al-Zayat, Muntasar, 573: 17, 588: 25
 Zayd, Abu, 566: 14
 Zaydan, Mustafa, 589: 17
 al-Zaydi, Muhammad (Shaykh), 579: 13
 al-Zayn, Hikmat, 572: 9
 Ze'evi, Rehavam, 566: 22, 589: 7
 Zelig, Yehuda, 581: 10
 Zenawi, Meles, 581: 21
 Zeroual, Liamine, 573: 12, 577: 11, 583: 7
 Zhar, Mahmud, 586: 16
 Ziayev, Mirza, 590: 19
 Zichrony, Amnon, 571: 7, 8
 Zieglman, Dror, 572: 8
 Zinni, Anthony, 570: 10, 580: 12, 588: 22
 Zionism
 and belief that Israel is fulfilment of Biblical
 prophecy, 566: 25–26 (book review)
 Buber's vision for a united Palestine, 572: 21
 Clinton and Gore as Zionists, 567: 7
 compared to Palestinian societal factors that
 influence the outcome of fighting for
 power, 584: 22 (book review)
 development, history, 566: 20–21
 history of Nili spy network, 568: 22–23 (book
 review)
 against Israeli partition plan withdrawal from
 PAA, 566: 25
 effect on Palestinian citizenship in Israel, 570:
 21
 role in violent acts against Palestinians, 580: 22
 (excerpted)
 Revisionist Zionism in Israel, 566: 22, 579: 24
 (letter)
 and US policy on Israel, 567: 16, 17
 Zionist Congress, 566: 20
 Zionist Organisation of America, 566: 4, 575: 21
 Zogby, Jim, 580: 21
 Zonabari, Antar, 576: 15
 Zreig, Constantine, 576: 19, 20
 Zreik, Raif, 590: 24
 Zughbi, Ghanim, 567: 13 (mentioned), 576: 9,
 582: 14
 Zureik, Elia, 580: 18, 19
 Zyuganov, Gennady, 590: 11

